INDEX TO VOLUME II FOR 1937

READERS in search of a particular subject will find it useful to bear in mind that the references are in several cases distributed under two or more separate headings—for example, Brain and Cerebral; Heart and Cardiac; Liver and Hepatic; Renal and Kidney; Cancer and Carcinoma; Child and Infant; Goitre, and Thyroid. Subjects dealt with under various main headings in the JOURNAL have been set out in alphabetical order under their respective headings—for example, "Annotations," "Correspondence," "Leading Articles," "Obituary," "Reviews," etc. Original Articles are indicated by the letter (O).

A

Aberdeen. *See* Scotland
Abortion, contagious, eradication of in Norway, 863
—— habitual (Percy Malpas), 230
—— —— vitamin E in treatment of (David Currie), 281, 1218 (O)
—— indications for induction of, 635, 678, 725, 775, 826, 880, 940, 997
—— medico-legal aspects of, 1192
—— missed, pregnancy test in, 358
—— review of book on, 967
ABRAHAM, J. Johnston: 99 *Wimpole Street*, rev., 1225
ABRAHAMS, Adolphe: National physical training, 990
Abscess of lung (L. S. T. Burrell), 332, 789 (O)—Correspondence on, 939
Abyssinian refugees in Kenya (parliamentary note), 1001

ACADEMY, ROYAL, OF MEDICINE IN IRELAND:
Annual general meeting, 933
Section of Medicine.—Demonstration of cases, 991—Gastroscopy, 1041
Section of Obstetrics.—Retroversion of uterus, 930
Section of Pathology.—Histopathology of endometrium, 992

Accidents in coal mines: Numbers of boys killed and injured (parliamentary notes), 251, 303
—— under Factory Acts (parliamentary note), 1053
—— industrial, increase in (parliamentary note), 251
—— motor, and alcohol, 535
—— rehabilitation after (parliamentary note), 250—Committee on, 1299
—— road: an international analysis, 806
—— —— number attributed to effects of drugs and alcohol (parliamentary note), 303
Accommodation, the mechanism of, 328
ACOMB, L. E.: Cardiac pain in gall-bladder subjects, 278
Adair, Robin and John, 1283
ADAM, Prof.: Study for foreigners in Germany, 544
—— James: Ionization for hay fever, 88, 294
ADAMS, A. Wilfrid: Treatment of club-foot, 680
—— E. W.: *Drug Addiction*, rev., 322
—— Melville Mortimer, obituary notice of, 562
—— Stirk: Sea-sickness, 987
Adenitis, tuberculous cervical, treatment of, 338
Adler's contribution to psychological medicine, 874
ADRIAN, E. D.: "Huxley, the brain, and the mind," 1082—Correspondence on, 1145
Advertising of patent medicine, dangers of, 178—Correspondence on, 296
Africa, East: Information concerning medical services, 506—Abyssinian refugees in Kenya (parliamentary note), 1001
—— South: Pneumonia in Rand miners, 597—Gift for development of orthopaedic surgery, 730—Medical Congress, 762—Overcrowding in mental hospitals, 1091—Health of Capetown, 1091
—— West: Information concerning medical services, 506
AGNEW, A. P. (and CLEVELAND, A. J.): A case of calcinosis, 13
Agranulocytosis and para-aminobenzene sulphonamide (C. J. Young), 105 (O)—Correspondence on, 295
—— and rheumatism, 197, 252, 306
Agriculture Bill, 93, 94, 146, 194, 249, 299—Royal Assent to, 297
Air bombardment in Shanghai, 675
—— Force, Royal, Medical Branch of: Information concerning, 498
—— —— Volunteer Reserve: New branch for medical officers, 781
—— raid precautions, 90, 139—Against gas (parliamentary notes), 148, 1099, 1150—Review of books on, 216, 1072—Parliamentary notes on, 300, 302, 1099, 1148, 1256—Publications concerning, 762
—— —— —— Bill, 1099, 1148, 1256
AITKEN, R. S.: Investigation of gastric disease, 1298
Albuminuria, orthostatic, 1030
Alcohol, action of on cerebral circulation, 1285
—— content of blood: Arrangements in Yorkshire, 1220—And motorists in Germany, 1220
—— and marriage, discussion on, 179
—— and motor accidents, 535
—— nutrition, and fitness, conference on, 1183
Alcoholism, parental, and adolescent crime, 820

ALDEN, Sir Percy: *Aspects of a Changing Social Structure*, rev., 166
Aldershoff, Henrik, death of, 685
ALDRED-BROWN, G. R. P.: Physical fitness and spas, 1185
Aldridge, Edward Arthur, obituary notice of, 1253
ALEXANDER, A. J. P.: Carcinoma of bronchus in a boy of nineteen, 116—Disseminated focal pneumonia, 1142
—— F. Mathias, technique of, 1036
Alibert, Baron, life and work of, 1126
Allen and Hanburys, Ltd.: *Medical and Dietetic Products Price List*, 1152
ALLISON, Philip: Abscess of the lung, 333
ALPORT A. C.: *House of Curious*, rev., 1279
Alum precipitated toxoid with anti-diphtheritic serum, 642
American Anthropologist, July-September issue, contains article on scientific influence of Sir Grafton Elliot Smith, 1258
—— field dressing station seventy-five years ago, 346
—— *Journal of Public Health*: "Sir Robert Philip, World benefactor," 1252
—— —— *of Surgery*, October, issue contains article on leading medical journals, 1258
—— medicine, review of books on, 582
Anaemia of hepatic cirrhosis, 628, 724
—— hypochromic, iron therapy in (J. F. Brock), 232
—— pernicious, with diabetes mellitus (H. G. McGregor), 617 (O)—Correspondence on, 723, 777, 829
—— repair of, 123
Anaesthesia: apparatus and equipment (J. K. Hasler), 921
—— basal, for short operations (J. H. T. Challis), 386
—— depth of for various operations (C. Langton Hewer), 330
—— endotracheal (Ivor Lewis), 630—Correspondence on, 678, 724, 775, 826
—— general, in dentistry (W. S. McConnell), 591

ANAESTHESIA IN GENERAL PRACTICE:
Anaesthesia: apparatus and equipment (J. K. Hasler), 921
—— basal, for short operations (J. H. T. Challis), 386
—— depth of for various operations (C. Langton Hewer), 330
—— endotracheal (Ivor Lewis), 630—Correspondence on, 678, 724, 775, 826
—— general, in dentistry (W. S. McConnell), 591
—— —— stages and signs of (C. Langton Hewer), 274
—— and the law (D. Harcourt Kitchin), 976—Correspondence on, 1143
—— local (C. W. Morris), 427
—— notes on physiology and pharmacology of (H. W. Featherstone), 224
—— pre-operative treatment and premedication (R. Machray), 713
—— post-operative treatment (R. Machray), 758
—— recent advances in (J. Blomfield), 175—Correspondence on, 355, 432
—— risks of (M. D. Nosworthy), 809, 865—Correspondence on, 937, 995
—— spinal (H. K. Ashworth), 671—Correspondence on, 723, 775, 826, 879, 937, 995, 1143, 1249—Note on, 782
Anaesthetic, choice of in general practice (Helen Lukis), 126—Correspondence on, 243, 392
Analgesia in midwifery (R. J. Minnitt), 537
Note on, 124

Anaesthesia, general, stages and signs of (C. Langton Hewer), 274
—— and law (D. Harcourt Kitchin), 976—Correspondence on, 1143
—— local (C. W. Morris), 427
—— in minor surgery (J. H. T. Challis), 335, 1269 (O)
—— notes on the physiology and pharmacology of (H. W. Featherstone), 224
—— open endotracheal, in infants, 1095
—— Post-operative treatment (R. Machray), 758
—— Pre-operative treatment and pre-medication (R. Machray), 713
—— recent advances in (J. Blomfield), 175—Correspondence on, 355, 432
Anaesthesia, risks of (M. D. Nosworthy), 809, 865—Correspondence on, 937, 995
—— —— of explosion in, 383
—— spinal (H. K. Ashworth), 671—Correspondence on, 723, 775, 826, 879, 937, 995, 1143, 1249—Note on, 782
—— —— for Caesarean section, 723, 775, 826, 879, 937, 995, 1143, 1250
Anaesthetic apparatus, attachment for, 1025—Correspondence on, 1095
—— choice of in general practice (Helen Lukis), 126; Correspondence on, 243, 392
Anaesthetics, information concerning diploma in, 508
—— review of book on, 969
Analgesia in midwifery (R. J. Minnitt), 537
Anaphylaxis, histamine in, 186
Anastil and anastil forte, 802
Anatomical nomenclature, review of book on, 855
Anatomy Acts, Northumberland County Council and (parliamentary note), 1149
—— review of books on, 420, 913, 1278
Anderson, John C., appointed physician-superintendent of Montrose Royal Asylum, 993
—— Olive: Anaesthesia in minor surgery, 336
—— T. (and W. R. SNODGRASS): Prontosil in the treatment of erysipelas, 101 (O)—Sulphanilamide in treatment of erysipelas, 1156 (O)
—— W. A.: "Tissue-paper face," 1201
—— W. H. P.: Bruised Reeds, rev., 1173
ANDREWES, C. H.: Influenza, four years' progress, 334, 513 (O)
Aneurysms, experimental traumatic, 187
Angina, agranulocytic, following bismuth injections in a case of syphilis (J. H. Dowds), 620
—— nervous mechanisms in, 425
—— pectoris, surgical treatment of (leading article), 1174
Animal diseases, attack on (parliamentary note), 147
—— —— research in, 350—Parliamentary note on, 299
—— pathology: puerperal infection, 36
Animals, experiments on (parliamentary note), 1306
—— —— on in 1936, 172

Annotations:
Abortion, contagious, eradication of in Norway, 863
Accidents, motor, and alcohol, 535
—— road: an international analysis, 806
Accommodation, the mechanism of, 328
Adair, Robin and John, 1283
Albuminuria, orthostatic, 1030
American cancer organization, 1031
Anaemia of hepatic cirrhosis, 628
—— repair of, 123
Anaesthesia in general practice, 124
—— risks of explosion in, 383
Angina, nervous mechanisms in, 425
Animals, experiments on in 1936, 172
Archiepiscopal licences to practise, 669
Aschheim-Zondek test in diagnosis of cerebral tumours, 1079
Asepsis, new idea in, 709
Asthma, psychology of, 1283
Auricular fibrillation and congestive failure without organic heart disease, 327
Australasian College of Physicians, 627
Béclère, Dr. Antoine, 629
Belfast, the Book of, 171
Beri-beri heart, 1031
Biochemistry, perspectives in, 1285
—— recent work in, 588
Blind, welfare of, 807
Blood picture in healthy infants, 756
Blood-alcohol determinations, 1132
Boeck's sarcoid, 534
Bonomo and the itch-mite, 124
Cancer campaign, Australian, 863
—— of uterine cervix, 755
Canned food, 125
Cardiac enlargement, the development of, 72
Cassel Hospital, 272
Cerebral circulation, action of alcohol on, 1285
Christmas appeal of R.M.B.F., 808
Colds, oral vaccination against, 588
Conway, Lady Anne, headaches of, 328
Criminals, the Nation's, 329
Daylight and work, 712
Dental arches, deformity of, 864

Annotations (*continued*) :
Doctor's heart, 1130
D.P.H., new rules for, 173
Drugs, narcotic, and League of Nations, 536
Dysentery and acute diarrhoeal diseases in children, 1176
Eclampsia, magnesium sulphate treatment of, 536
Educational Number, 1937, 426
Egypt and the drug traffic, 125
Endocrine insufficiency, surgical approach to, 864
Endocrines in theory and practice, 73
Equilibrium, corpus striatum and maintenance of, 1080
Face, dangerous area of, 629
Fever, typhoid, at Croydon, 1029
—— typhus, prophylaxis of, 862
Food-poisoning, 1283—Due to milk, 222
Foramen of Magendie, 711
Gargoylism, 808
Gee, Dr. Samuel, and his friends, 756
Gigantism, 537
Gynaecomasty and testicular function, 974
Health, feeling of in disease, 755
Honorary Physicians to the King, 1232
Hospital of to-morrow, 25
Hygiene, social, 669
Hypothalamus, further work on, 124
Ileitis, regional, 669
Industrial health research, 710
Influenza prophylaxis, 973
Institute, Henry Lister, of Medical Research, Shanghai, annual report, 223
Irish Free State Medical Union, Journal of, 174
Ketosis, diabetic, new treatment for, 221
League of Nations and housing, 587
Leisure, problem of, 1078
Leukaemia, monocytic, 271
Lichen urticatus, 425
Liver and nervous system, 975
Magnesium, metabolism of, 1077
Medical Directory : Uncommunicated addresses, 273—Ninety-fourth edition, 1178
—— Insurance Agency, 24
—— *Register* : Untraceable practitioners, 670
—— research in Federated Malay States, 920
Medicine in Modern World, 590
—— and public, 668
Ménière's syndrome, treatment of, 627
Mental constitution, research on, 973
Meyer, Professor Adolf, 590
Narcotics, international control of traffic in, 1077
Nephritis, experimental, 271
Neurology and Psychopathology, Journal of, 222
Nurses, training of, 1230
Nutrition in infancy and childhood, 805
Oedema, pathogenesis of, 862
Oil-aspiration pneumonia, 919
" On getting the rash out," 1030
Ophthalmology, British, beginnings of, 1230
Osteomalacia of spinal column, 1176
Pancreatropic hormone, 424
" Paragoitrous affections," 711
Paris, visit of British surgeons to, 123
Pathological museum at Belfast, 221
Physical education in Germany, 72
Pneumonia to-day, 535
Poisoning by elixir sulfanilamide, 1129
Population, biology of, 974
Prefects, a circular to, 327
Pregnancy, another test for, 757
—— skin troubles in, 1132
Prisoners, mental health of, 628
Psoriasis, 861
Psychiatric clinic at Guy's, 919
Q camps, 1231
Quinine problem in India, 806
Radiations on cells, mode of action of, 384
Radiology of cardiovascular system, 1232
Radium and radon therapy, physical aspects of, 589
—— Trust, National, 25
Registers, old, 74
Respiratory infection in childhood, 668
Retina : Identification by the retinal pattern, 24
Rheumatism Council, Empire, 1284
Rhinorrhoea, cerebrospinal, 1130
Rous agent, nature of, 1229
Science and learning, protection of, 272
Scientists, material rewards for discoveries by, 223
Scurvy, latent, in infants, 1177
Shanghai, health problems in, 174
Skin troubles in pregnancy, 1132
Society of Apothecaries, Lord Nuffield honorary freeman of, 385
Spanish influence on medical science, 920
Sphincter of Oddi, 23
Splanchnic pain, 385
Strangeways Research Laboratory, 273
Sulphanilamide in gonorrhoea, 918
—— in urinary infections, 589
Surgeons at leisure, 1131
Surgery in general practice, 1177
Swineherds disease of, 1078
Sympathectomy, vascular changes after, 173
Tendon, suture, 1131
Testes, undescended, hormone treatment of, 172
Trachoma as a Rickettsia, 712
Trauma of brain, 710
Treatment, a digest of, 73
Trepanning, primitive, 74
Trichinosis, 1178
Tuberculin, adherence to syringes, 670
Tuberculosis, allergy and immunity in, 1079
Tularemia, 1231

Annotations (*continued*) :
Tumours of blood vessel sheath, 756
—— cerebral, Aschheim-Zondek test in diagnosis of, 1079
United States, health in, 426
Vaccine, anti-plague—alive or dead, 23
Veterinary profession, organisation of, 172
Viruses, nature of, 1130
Voluntary hospitals, co-ordination of, 807
Annals of Surgery : October issue devoted to transactions of American Surgical Association, 1151
Announcements, 47, 48, 99, 113, 128, 149, 174, 197, 251, 305, 357, 400, 437, 563, 603, 641, 607, 729, 781, 835, 887, 946, 1002, 1053, 1101, 1150, 1205, 1258, 1309

Annual Review of Physiology to be published, 1258
Ant, White, the Soul of the (Eugene N. Marais), rev., 118—Note on, 402
Anti-dysentery treatment (parliamentary note), 302
Antimony in medicine, review of book on, 66
Anti-plague vaccine—live or dead ? 23
Antiseptics, use and abuse of (Lawrence P. Garrod and Geoffrey L. Keynes), 1233, 1286.
Antostab, 217—In treatment of menstrual irregularities, 904
Antuitrin S intradermal pregnancy test (A. Morton Gill and John Howkins), 1069 (O)—Correspondence on, 1142, 1199
ANWYL-DAVIES, T. : Sulphanilamide in treatment of gonococcal infections, 553, 1039
Aorta, case of rupture of (Constance Ottley), 966
Apex-beat and chest measurements in children, 1259
Apicolysis, extrafascial, thoracoplasty with (Carl Semb), 650 (O)
Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland : Information concerning, 463
—— Society. *See* Society
APPLETON A. B. : Visceral pain, 337
Appendicitis, when to operate in, 34, 184, 244, 294, 355, 392
Appointments, hospital, applying for, 1200, 1250, 1305
Approved Societies, funds and expenditure of (parliamentary note), 302
Arabian medicine, febrifuges in, 836
Arachrodactyly, ectopia lentis associated with, 285
ARCHER, N. (R. D. LAWRENCE and R. A. MCCANCE) : Succinic acid treatment of diabetic ketosis, 214
ARCHIBALD, E. W. : Cutting of sphincter of Oddi for relief of pain, 279—Abscess of the lung, 332
Archiepiscopal licences to practice, 669
Architecture : hospital of to-morrow, 25
Archives de Médecine des Enfants : November issue devoted to diphtheria, 1151
Armies in India, health of, 290
ARMSTRONG-JONES, Sir Robert : Marriage in relation to alcohol and drug addiction, 180—Colitis in mental hospitals, 245—National fitness and care of insane, 1288
Army Dental Corps, appointments to, 686
—— Medical Services : Review of books on, 118, 376; Appointments, 686, 1150
ARNY, H. V. (and R. P. FISCHELIS) : *Principles of Pharmacy*, forth edition, rev., 421
Arteries, afferent nerve supply of, 337
Artery, pulmonary, visualization of by *x*-rays, 1193
Arthritis, rheumatoid, treatment of, 306
—— unit in London, 1042, 1045
Arthrodesis of hip, 1191
ARTHUR, Hugh R. : Acute torsion of the gall-bladder, 265
Asbestosis, annual return (parliamentary note), 303
Aschheim-Zondek test in diagnosis of cerebral tumours, 1079
Asepsis, new idea in, 709
ASHBY : Gargoylism, 808
ASHCROFT : Vascular changes after sympathectomy, 173
ASHWORTH, Clarence M. (and Edwin E. OSGOOD) : *Atlas of Haematology*, rev., 1225
—— H. K. : Spinal anaesthesia, 671—Correspondence, on, 723, 775, 826, 879, 937, 995, 1143, 1249—Note on, 782
ASLETT, E. A. : Ambulatory artificial pneumothorax, 555
Association, American Surgical : Conservative treatment of cancer of breast, 643
—— Animal Diseases Research : Annual meeting, 350
—— British, for Advancement of Science : Nottingham meeting, 545
—— —— Health Resorts : New edition of *British Health Resorts*, 86—Annual general meeting, 1036—Conference at Bath, 1184—Correspondence on, 1249
—— —— Hospitals : Council to consider recommendations of Voluntary Hospitals Commission, 807
—— —— Medical, aims, work, and constitution of, 512
—— —— —— —— : Annual Meeting (Belfast, 1937) : Charms of Northern Ireland, 75—President's address, 151, 169—Number attending, 197—Leading article on, 219—Pathological museum, 221

ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL :
Birmingham Branch.—Carcinoma of stomach, 949
Fife Branch.—Aetiology and treatment of duodenal ulceration, 372
Oldham Division.—Removal of right or left frontal lobes in man, 199

ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL (*continued*) :
Rochdale Division.—Removal of right or left frontal lobes in man, 199
Yorkshire Branch.—Causes and treatment of retained placenta, 57

ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL : Sections, proceedings of
Anatomy, Physiology, and Biochemistry.—Summary, 232, 336—Report, 163, 1270
Dermatology.—Summary, 287—Report, 1064, 1153
Diseases of Children.—Summary, 281, 338—Report, 154, 206, 1216
Hygiene and Public Health.—Summary 238, 343—Report, 160, 264, 1118, 1209
Medical Sociology.—Summary, 341—Report, 605, 608, 610
Medicine.—Summary, 227, 277, 332—Report, 689, 692, 731, 733, 789, 842
Neurology and Psychological Medicine.—Summary, 233, 282—Report, 889, 891, 1055, 1061
Nutrition.—Summary, 280, 338—Report, 256, 258, 259, 311, 406, 1008
Obstetrics and Gynaecology.—Summary, 229, 280, 333—Report, 210, 256, 258, 259, 695, 1112, 1218
Ophthalmology.—Summary, 284, 339—Report, 409, 792, 794, 1015, 1019, 1107
Orthopaedics, including Treatment of Fractures.—Summary, 235, 340—Report, 212, 359, 361, 525, 570, 572
Oto-rhino-laryngology.—Summary, 236, 344—Report, 208, 659, 698
Pathology, Bacteriology and Immunology.—Summary, 227, 285, 334—Report, 513, 516, 647, 689, 692, 837, 842, 1207
Pharmacology and Therapeutics, including Anaesthetics.—Summary, 231, 279, 335—Report, 307, 735, 1005, 1265, 1269
Radiology.—Summary, 237, 285—Report, 647, 1207
Surgery.—Summary, 228, 278, 332—Report, 253, 312, 789
Tuberculosis.—Summary, 239, 286—Report, 261, 650, 1103, 1261

Association, British Orthopaedic : Spring meeting, 80—Annual meeting, 1191
—— of Certifying Factory Surgeons : Annual dinner, 1244
—— for Deaf, Scottish : " Advice to parents of young children," 25
—— Grenfell : Appeal, 948
—— Hospital Saving : Annual meeting, 1205
—— of Industrial Medical Officers : Appointment of officers, 931
—— International Grenfell : Appointment of medical superintendent in Labrador, 1258
—— —— Hospital : 1939 congress in Toronto, 887
—— King Edward VII Welsh National Memorial : Annual report, 1089
—— Medical Officers of Schools : Epidemics of vomiting and diarrhoea in school children, 1193
—— of Medical Women's Federation, London : Acute rheumatic fever, 1089
—— Medical Women's International : Fourth congress, 240
—— National Birth Control : Annual report, 782
—— Old Mancunians' : Annual dinner, 1309
—— for Prevention of Tuberculosis, National : Tuberculosis in Cyprus, 30—Conference of Bristol, 79—Transactions published, 613—Handbook of Tuberculosis Schemes, 401—Appointment of secretary-general, 603—National tuberculosis scheme, 931
—— of Radiologists, British : Fellowship examination, 1255
—— Surgical Instrument Manufacturers' : Annual dinner, 823
—— Tuberculosis : Conference of, 110—Visit to Paris, 871
—— Voluntary Blood Donors : Annual dinner, 1135
Asthma, juvenile, nervous factor in (A. Kerr Clarkson), 845 (O)
—— *Physical Exercises for*, revised edition, 1101
—— psychology of, 1283
Atelectatic lower lobe, re-expansion of and disappearance of bronchiectasis (G. H. Jennings), 963 (O)—Correspondence on, 1141, 1248
Athletics, medical aspects of, review of book on, 1123
Atropine in childbirth, 58
AUB : Metabolism of magnesium, 1077
AUBRUN, Witold : *L'État Mental des Parkinsonians. Contribution à son Étude Expérimentale*, rev., 1277
AUDIAT, Jacques : *L'Action des Rayons Ultra-Violet et des Rayons X sur les Nerfs Périphériques*, rev., 377
Audiometer in clinical otology (R. R. Woods), 236
—— Western Electric, 6A, 377
AULD, A. G. : Tests for renal function, 139
Auricular fibrillation and congestive failure without organic heart disease, 327
Auriscope, bakelite, 969

AUSTRALIA :
Cancer campaign, 863
Febrile disease in Queensland, 722
Infantile paralysis outbreak, 1205
Oil of Australian tea-tree, 1073
Walter and Eliza Hall Institute of Research in Pathology and Medicine : Annual report, 1936–7, 722

Austregesilo, Prof., elected member of Académie de Médecine, 1003
Austria: Number of women medical and dental practitioners in, 603—Births and deaths in, 1151
AVELING, Francis: *Psychology: The Changing Outlook*, 1228
Aviators, visual standards for, 292
Avitaminosis, review of book on, 1123
AYKROYD, W. R.: Assessment of "state of nutrition and the detection of malnutrition," 339, 1008 (O)
AYRE, Philip: Open endotracheal anaesthesia in infants, 1095

B

BAADER, Dr.: Postgraduate study in industrial medicine, 545
Bacillus coli peritonitis, an obscure case of (H. T. S. Wise and W. B. Gabriel), 14—Correspondence on, 139
BACKER, J.: A local goitre survey, 411
Backward Child (Cyril Burt), rev., 749
BACMEISTER, A.: *Die klimatische Behandlung der Tuberkulose und ihre heutige Bewertung*, rev., 624
BACSICH, P.: Mental pathology, 931
Bacterial flora of air at different altitudes, 572
Bacteriology, review of books on, 66, 215, 802, 1278
BAILEY, Hamilton: Traumatic perirenal haematoma, 1304
—— K. V.: Ovarian extroversion, 130
Bain, L. W., called to Bar, 1101
Bakehouses Bill, 944
BAKHSH, Ilahi: Pharmacology in curriculum, 876
BALFOUR, Margaret I.: Nutritional needs in pregnancy, 281
BALL, W. Antony: Pre-eclamptic symptoms following successful hormone treatment of sterility, 747
Balmain, Augustus Rollo, obituary notice of, 191
BALME, Harold: Appreciation of Dr. Thomas Gillison, 141—*Criticism of Nursing Education, with Suggestions for Constructive Reform*, 1230
Balneology, mud and peat in, 980
BAMFORD, J. B.: Ether convulsions, 1252
BANKART, A. S. Blundell: Technique in knee-joint operations, 136
BANKS, George S.: A solecism, 306
Barbados, Health in (parliamentary note), 301
BARBER, H. S.: Varix of neck, 959 (O)
—— H. W.: Idiosyncrasy to prontosil, 774; 877
BARCLAY, A. E.: Tomography, 237—Radiological study of excretion of dust from lungs, 1238
BARCROFT, Henry: Visceral pain, 337
—— Sir Joseph. National physical training, 990
BARDIN, Pierre: *L'Embolie Pulmonaire*, rev., 800
BARDSWELL, Noel D.: Tuberculosis in Cyprus, 30
Barger, George, appointed regius professor of chemistry at Glasgow University, 549
BARLING, Seymour: Treatment of tuberculous cervical adenitis, 338
BARLOW, Sir Thomas: R.M.B.F. Christmas gifts, 825, 1200
BARRIE, T. Stewart: Squint and heterophoria, 285
BARRINGTON-WARD, Sir Lancelot: *Abdominal Surgery of Children*, second edition, rev., 421
BARTER, George A.: Mooren's ulcer of cornea, 1054
BARTLEY, Eileen O.: Staphylococcal infections in man, 335
BASHFORD, H. H.: Medical research in the Post Office, 1133
Basque refugee camp, typhoid fever in (Richard Taylor), 760—Correspondence on; 940
Bastian, Surg. Capt. William, obituary notice of, 563
Bate, Col. Thomas Elwood Lindesay, obituary notice of, 1256
BATEMAN, Donald: Treatment by intravenous infusion, 928
—— Geoffrey (and Walter HOWARTH): Mastoid operations, 954 (O)
BATT, F.: A local goitre survey, 411
BATTEN, George B.: Cardiac pain in gall-bladder subjects, 278—Future of physical medicine, 872
—— Grace: Nomogram for radiography, 237
BAUER, W. W. (and Thomas G. HULL): *Health Education of the Public. A Practical Manual of Technic*, rev., 705
BAUWENS, Ph.: Electromedical equipment and radio interference, 89
BAYER, L.: The theories of Spiess and of Bier, 27
BCG, mode of administration of, 825
BEADNELL, Surg. Rear-Admiral Charles M.: Sex ratio, 683
BEATH, R. Maitland: Tomography, 237
BEATTIE, D. A.: Apparatus for bladder drainage, 1073
—— John: Tomography, 237
BEAUMONT, William: "Cures" in rheumatic disease, 1248
BECCLE, L. F.: Post-mortem examinations in inquest cases, 684
BÉCLÈRE, Antoine: Descartes and medicine, 1205
—— Henri, death of, 629
BEDFORD, D. Evan: The "other half" of medicine, 598
—— T.: *Modern Principles of Ventilation and Heating*, rev., 1024
BEDSON, S. P.: Haemorrhagic states, 228—Influenza, 334
Beer causing lead poisoning, 744
BEGG, R. Campbell: Prostigmine in paralytic ileus, 581, 881
Behaviour, conscious, 1145
Beit Memorial Fellowships for Medical Research: Election of new Fellows, 130—Meeting of trustees, 130
Belfast. *See* Ireland
BELL, J. G. Yates: Steinach operation for prostatic symptoms, 278
Belladonna for hay fever, 137
BELLAMY, C.: "A plain *x*-ray," 1047—Radiological imagery, 1305
BELLOT, A. (and P. DEGRAIS): *Traité Pratique de Curiethérapie. Généralités sur le Radium et sur la Curiethérapie du Cancer*, rev., 623
BELSEY, R. (and J. E. H. ROBERTS): Acute *B. pyocyaneus* meningitis, spontaneous recovery, 1276
Beltrar, Juan Ramon, first occupant of chair of history of medicine at Buenos Aires, 1205
Benefit, sickness, inquiry into (parliamentary note), 194
BENNET, E. A.: Enuresis, 338
BENNETT, Major J.: Incidence of war neurosis, 28
BENNETT-JONES, M. J.: Obscure case of *B. coli* peritonitis, 139—Value of continuous negative pressure in surgery, 613 (O)—Correspondence on, 726, 774, 829, 939
BENTZON, Dr.: Osteoclasis, 80
Benwell, Miss Ethel, retirement of, 47
Benzedrine for hay fever, 137
—— review of its toxic effects—with report of severe case of anaemia following its use (Ivor J. Davies), 615
—— in sea-sickness (John Hill), 1109 (O)
—— use and abuse of (leading article), 625—Note on, 948
Beresford, Charles William, obituary notice of, 834
Beri-beri heart, 1031
BERKELEY, Sir Comyns: *Gynaecology for Nurses and Gynaecological Nursing*, seventh edition, rev., 624
Bermondsey Public Solarium, 252
BERNFIELD, A. J. (and J. Souttar MINETT): Cerebral malaria, 1120
BERNTSEN, Dr.: Osteo-arthritis of hip, 80
BERTWISTLE, A. P.: Parathyroid extract and enlarged prostate, 402, 638—*Role of Chemiotaxis in Bone Growth*, rev., 623—Note on, 688—Need for an *x*-ray museum, 1054
BEST, Charles Herbert (and Norman Burke TAYLOR): *Physiological Basis of Medical Practice. A University of Toronto Text in Applied Physiology*, rev., 662
BETT, Walter R.: Appreciation of Paul B. Holber, 888
BEVAN, A. D.: Hormone treatment of undescended testes, 172
BEVIN, Ernest: Wider issues of health legislation in industry, 342, 610 (O)
Bibliophile, bibliographical, 346
BICKERTON, J. Myles: One-eyed motorist and pilot, 138, 198
Bier, August, awarded prize, 946
Biggan, Lieut.-Col. A. G., appointed Honorary Physician to the King, 40
BIGGER, Isaac A. (and J. Shelton HORSLEY): *Operative Surgery*, rev., 266
—— Joseph W.: *Handbook of Hygiene—For Students and Practitioners of Medicine*, rev., 117—Staphylococci, pathogenic for man, 334, 837 (O)—Leading article on, 860—Correspondence on, 994
Bigham, Allan, appointed hon. dermatologist to Bradford Royal Infirmary, 1258
Bilbao, medical supplies to (parliamentary note), 97
Bile duct, common, obstructions of (E. R. Flint), 253 (O)—Discussion on, 279
—— —— intrapancreatic common, 953
Biliary drainage, continuous, 17
BILLING, E.: Adult serum in measles, 775
BILLINGS, B. Richardson: Improved ear syringe and trough, 1226
BINET, L.: Sulphur in hepatic tissues, 871
BINGHAM, D. L. C. (and E. A. JACK): "Buttonholed" extensor expansion, 701 (O)—Correspondence on, 825
BINNING, Rex: Anaesthesia in general practice, 392
BINNS, T. P.: Nutrition in Falkland Islands, 636
Biochemistry, Annual Review of, sixth edition, 588
—— *Perspectives in*, presented to Sir Frederick Gowland Hopkins, 1285
Biography, art of (Philip Guedalla), 924
Biological Journals, Current Titles from, rev., 17
—— *Time* (Lecomte du Noüy), rev., 324
BIRCH, Carroll La Fleur: *Haemophilia, Clinical and Genetic Aspects*, 586
—— de Burgh, obituary notice of, 640
Birmingham: Health congress, 33, 133—Appeal for hospital centre scheme, 730—Tuberculosis in, 1194
Birth control, review of books on, 167, 217
—— rate in France, 183
BISDOM, C. J. W.: Alcohol and nicotine intoxication in infants, 368
BISHOP, P. M. F.: Anatomy and physiology of sex glands, 232
BLACKBURNE, J. R.: Tricuspid stenosis and pulmonary tuberculosis, 853
BLACKER, C. P.: Population investigation committee, 34—Influence of emotions on bodily functions, 83
Bladder drainage, apparatus for, 1073
—— —— tube in (Morris *v.* Winsbury-White), 1049
—— hairpin in, 150
Blandy, Marjorie Ada, obituary notice of, 942
BLAZÉ, John R.: Fatal coronary thrombosis in man aged twenty-three, 14
Blind, light for, 597
—— Persons Bill, 944, 1052
—— Royal Glasgow Asylum for: New extension opened, 933
—— welfare of: Report of advisory committee, 807
Blindness, right, in eye diseases, 132
—— Prevention and Treatment of Blindness (Scotland) Bill, 1148
BLOME, Dr.: Postgraduate Study in Germany, 543
BLOMFIELD, J.: Recent advances in anaesthesia, 175—Correspondence on, 355, 432
Blood alcohol determinations, 1132
—— bromide investigations in psychotic epileptics (Louis Minski and J. B. Gillen), 850 (O)
—— cultures, review of book on, 268
—— disorders, review of book on, 377
—— group of individual, relation of to blood diseases and neoplasms (Kenneth I. E. Macleod), 745 (O)
—— grouping, value of paternity exclusions made by (John C. Thomas), 315
—— picture in healthy infants, 756
—— in sputum: spirochaetal pseudo-haemoptysis, 983
—— stains, dried, effect of heat and ultra-violet radiation on iso-agglutinins in (A. I. Kayssi and W. Gilbert Millar), 114 (O)
—— transfusion, congress on, 923
—— —— service of Spanish Republican Army, 1239
—— transfusions in Stockholm hospitals, 761
—— vessels, malignant tumours of, 756
Blumer, Frederick Milnes, obituary notice of, 1048
BLUNDELL, R. H. (and G. Haswell WILSON) (editors) *Trial of Buck Ruxton*, 685
Board, Central Midwives for England and Wales: Meetings of, 197, 824, 1035—New address, 305
—— of Control: Medical practitioners approved by, 715—Twenty-third Annual Report, 914
—— of Education: Recreation and physical fitness, 596—*Education of Backward Children*, 687—Report for 1936, 982
—— of Registration of Medical Auxiliaries: Badges, 1151
Boeck's sarcoid, 534
BOLAM, Mason: Autophytic dermatitis, 288
Bombay, public health in, 291
BOND, C. J.: *Biology and the New Physics. A Plea for a Consistent Philosophy of Life*, rev., 530
Bone growth, review of book on, 623—Note on, 688
—— repair, review of book on, 968
BONNET, H. (and A. NÉVOT): *Travaux Pratiques de Bactériologie*, rev., 802
BONNEY, Victor: Tubo-uterine implantation for sterility, 86
Bonomo and itch-mite, 124, 252
Books, medical, for a mission hospital, 252
—— and MSS., old medical, sale of, 814
BOON, William Robert: Action of meat extracts and related substances as gastric stimulants in man, 412 (O)—Note on 642
Boots Pure Drug Company: New booklets, 1004
BORST, Prof.: Postgraduate study and research, 543
BOSE, Sir Jagadis: *Transactions of the Bose Research Institute*, rev., 167
BOSMAN, Louis P.: Early diagnosis of pregnancy, 939
Bossuet, Jacques Bénigne, medical life of, 1289
Bournemouth's sanatorium hospital in the New Forest, 242
BOWES, R. Kenneth: Anatomy and physiology of sex glands, 232—Treatment of menstrual irregularities by new sex hormone preparation, 904 (O)—Leading article on, 917
BOWMAN, A. K.: Spinal tumours, 353
BOWYER, Harold W.: Pernicious anaemia with diabetes mellitus, 777
BOX, Charles R. (and others): London Fever Hospital, 246
BOYD, Douglas: Voluntary hospital system, 933
—— J. Dixon: Afferent nerve supply of arteries, 337
—— J. S. K.: Blackwater fever in Macedonia, 85
BOYDEN, E. A.: Sphincter of Oddi, 23
BOYS, Sir Charles: *Weeds, Weeds, Weeds*, rev., 1279
Bradley, Orlando Charnock, obituary notice of, 1145
Braestrup, P. W.: Latent scurvy in infants, 1177
Bragg-Paul pulsator, treatment with, 344
BRAHDY, Leopold (and Samuel KAHN, editors): *Trauma and Disease*, rev., 117
BRAILSFORD, J. F.: Radiology on obstetrics, 238—Bone tumours, 285—Health legislation in industry, 343—Treatment of giant-cell tumours of bone, 554—Early diagnosis of malignancy in bone tumours, 1191—Radiology of lungs, 1238
Brain, trauma of, 710
—— R. T.: Autophytic dermatitis, 288—Treatment of virus diseases of skin, 288, 1064 (O)
Braine, Charles Carter, obituary notice of, 561
BRAITHWAITE, L. R.: Gastroscopy in dyspepsia, 229—Duodenal regurgitation, 278
BRAMMALL, A.: Silicosis problem, 32
BRAMWELL, Edwin: Appreciation of Sir Ashley Mackintosh, 833
—— J. Crighton: Treatment of heart failure, 279, 1005 (O)
BRASH, J. C. (and John GLAISTER): *Medico-Legal Aspects of the Ruxton Case*, 685
Bread, brown versus white (leading article), 752—Correspondence on, 878, 938, 996—Parliamentary note, 1001—A disclaimer, 1054
Breast, conservative treatment of cancer of (Geoffrey Keynes), 643 (O)—Correspondence on, 773, 935, 994
Breech delivery, critical survey of 349 cases of (C. H. G. Macafee and H. I. McClure), 333, 1112 (O)
BREMER: Mesodermal syndromes, 22

BRENNAN, C. J.: Care of vocal cords in singers and speakers, 345
—— H. J.: Endotracheal anaesthesia, 826
BRIDE, J. W.: Ovarian extroversion, 131—Malignant melanoma of vulva, 1040—Endometrioma of pelvic colon, 1040
Bridge, J. C., appointed Honorary Physician to the King, 1232
Bridges, Lieut.-Col. R. F., awarded the Alexander Memorial Prize, 92
BRIEST, Klaus: *Lungentuberkulose in Verbindung mit anderen Erkrankungen-ihre Häufigkeit und Behandlung*, rev., 706
Bright's disease, review of book on, 420
BRILL: Auricular fibrillation and congestive failure, 327
BRINTON, A. G.: Treatment of enuresis, 730
BRISCOE, Professor H. V. A.: Silicosis problem, 32
Bristol, postgraduate courses at, 487
BRISTOWE, Hubert C.: Shoemaker's finger tick, 601
British Drug Houses Ltd.: *B.D.H. Medical Products*, 1162
—— *Medical Journal*: Bibliographical references, note on contributors, 1120
BRITTAIN, H. A.: Fracture of neck of femur, 355
BRITTEN, C. J. C. (and Lionel E. H. Whitby): *Diseases of the Blood*, second edition, rev., 377
BROCK, A. J.: Air-cure precautions, 140
—— J. F.: Individual variation in response to drugs, 331—Iron therapy in hypochromic anaemia, 332—Physiological basis and standards of nutrition, 330
—— Samuel: *The Basis of Clinical Neurology, The Anatomy and Physiology of the Nervous System in Their Application to Clinical Neurology*, rev., 583
BROCKBANK, William: Partial glossectomy as cure of stuttering, 1239
BROCKMAN, E. P.: Treatment of club-foot, 341, 572 (O)—Correspondence on, 680
BROCKMANN, H.: Antirachitic vitamin D, 1268
BRODIER, L.: Medical life of Rossini, 1280
BROMBERG'S, Walter: *The Mind of Man*, rev., 1173
BROMFIELD, R. J.: Pseudo-methaemoglobin in blackwater fever, 84
BROMLEY, J. F.: Silicosis among pottery workers, 1237
Bronchial tree, physiology of, 1032
Bronchiectasis, re-expansion of atelectatic lower lobe and disappearance of (G. H. Jennings), 963 (O)—Correspondence on, 1141, 1248
Bronchopneumonia, review of book on, 1073
Bronchoscopy in diagnosis and treatment, 1240
Bronchus, carcinoma of in a boy of nineteen (A. J. P. Alexander), 116
BROOKE, R.: Importance of post-mortem examinations in inquest cases, 630
Brooke-Pechell, Lieut.-Col. Sir Augustus Alexander, obituary notice of, 834
Brookhall certified institution for mental defectives, money borrowed for, 251
BROOKS: Food-poisoning due to milk, 222
BROWN, Doris R.: Prontosil in puerperal infections, 230
—— Esther Lucile: *Physicians and Medical Care*, rev., 582
—— Joseph Jopling, obituary notice of, 1146, 1254
—— Kathleen: Sulphanilamide treatment of gonorrhoea, 1030
—— Keith Macarthur: *Medical Practice in Old Parramatta*, rev., 1153
—— L. Graham: Otitis externa, 237, 608 (O)—Care of vocal cords in singers and speakers, 345
—— William: Hypnosis, suggestibility, and progressive relaxation, 547
BROWNE, Denis: Modern methods of treatment of clubfoot, 340, 570 (O)—Correspondence on, 630
—— G. Bonel: Habitual abortion, 230—Expulsion of placenta praevia in advance of foetus, 935
Brucellosis in man and animals in Staffordshire (John Menton), 1273 (O)
BRUMPT, E.: *Précis de Parasitologie* fifth edition, rev., 892
BRUN, Jacques: *Le Cycle de l'Infection Tuberculeuse Humaine*, rev., 1277
Brunyate, Annie, obituary notice of, 1098
BRYAN, Thomas B. L.: Intussusception in a young woman, 1222
Buchan, George F., Life membership of Canadian Public Health Association conferred on, 90
BUCKLEY, Charles W. (editor): *Chronic Rheumatic Diseases*, vol. 3, 622—Sciatica, 769—Future of physical medicine, 872—Research in rheumatism, 1005—Spa as a national asset, 1185—Hydrological treatment of rheumatoid arthritis, 1186
—— Col. H. C., appointed Honorary Physician to the King, 143
Budapest, Royal Medical Society of: 100th birthday, 925
Buenos Aires: Cancer institute founded, 610
BUFANO, M.: Hepatic vagotomia, 871
Bulletin de l'Office International d'Hygiène Publique: Contents of May issue, 197—September issue contains articles on cholera, small-pox, scarlet fever, and tularaemia, 1053
BÜRGER, Max: *Introduction to Pathological Physiology*, second edition, rev., 1123
BURGESS, A. H.: Obstructions of common bile duct, 279
BURGHLEY, Lord: National physical training, 990
BURNIER, E. L.: Operations for chronic mastoid disease, 1297
Burns, copper salt for treatment of, 997
—— severe, treatment of (A. K. Henry), 278
—— W. G.: Indications for induction of abortion, 775
BURRELL, L. S. T.: Early diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, 239—Surgical treatment of apical tuberculous cavities, 287—Abscess of lung, 332, 789 (O)—Correspondence on, 939—*Recent Advances in Pulmonary Tuberculosis*, third edition, rev., 706—Bronchoscopy in diagnosis and treatment, 1240—Inhalational therapy, 1301
BURRIDGE, W.: Excitability, 89
BURT, Cyril: *The Backward Child*, rev., 740
—— J. B.: Future of physical medicine, 873
BURTON, A. H. G.: Appreciation of Dr. Augustus Rollo Balmain, 191
Burton-Fanning, F. W., obituary notice of, 883, 942
Business side of practice, review of book on, 1122
Busmen, gastric disorder among, 69—Leading article, 132
BUTLER, Hildred M.: *Blood Cultures and their Significance*, rev., 288
—— William: Thames estuary and problem of sewage disposal for Greater London, 1244
Butter, imported: detection of tuberculous infection (parliamentary note), 1140
BUTTERWORTH, Edward A.: Indications for induction of abortion, 636, 775
BUTTLE, G. A.: Sulphanilamide and its congeners, 950
—— (introduced): extensor expansion (H. J. C. Bingham and E. A. Jack), 701 (O)—Correspondence on, 825
BUXTON, St. J. D.: Ossification of ligaments of elbow joint, 1191
BUZZARD, Sir E. Farquhar: Mental manifestations of head injuries, 985
Byrne, Austin William, permission to wear Order of Nile, Insignia of Commander, granted to, 1125

C

Caddell, Lieut.-Col. E. D., appointed secretary-general of National Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, 603
CADE, Stanford: Distance mass radiation, 238—Bone tumours, 285
CADOGAN, Hon. Edward: Grants for physical training, 310
CAEIRO, A.: Phonocardiogram, 1091
Caesarean section, abuse of, 243, 354
—— —— spinal anaesthesia for, 723, 775, 826, 879, 937, 995, 1143, 1250
CAIGER, Herbert: Anti-leprosy campaign and "keep fit" campaign, 1300
Cajal, Santiago Ramón y: *Recollections of My Life* (leading article), 422
Calcinosis, case of (A. J. Cleveland and A. P. Agnew), 13
—— generalized 63
Calculus, impacted ureteral, 354
Calcutta School of Tropical Medicine: Research investigations, 540
Caldecott Community, meeting in aid of, 875
CALMETTE, A.: *L'Infection Bacillaire et la Tuberculose chez l'Homme et chez les Animaux*, rev., 15
CALTHROP, G. T.: Radiological methods in diagnosis of gastric disease, 1208
Cameron, Archibald, 140
—— Malcolm H. V.: Continuous biliary drainage, 17
CAMPBELL, David: Individual variation in response to drugs, 331
—— S. B. Boyd: Treatment of circulatory failure, 980
—— W. G.: Treatment of minor injuries, 1191
Camphorated oil for intravenous injections, 1151
CAMUS, F. E. (and J. L. Miller Winn): Puerperal infections in relation to midwifery attendants, 811
Cancer, aetiological problems of, 770
—— of breast, conservative treatment of (Geoffrey Keynes), 843 (O)—Correspondence on, 773, 935, 994
—— campaign, Australian, 863
—— —— British Empire: Report of meeting, 183—Annual report of Yorkshire Council, 380—Annual general meeting, 1181—Fourteenth annual report, 1181
—— —— and international postgraduate study, 544
—— of cervix, rate of growth of, 1060
—— and diet, review of book on, 186
—— film, Canti's, 1102
—— geographical distribution of, 1182
—— incidence and control of, 1044
—— and induced silicosis, 1303
—— mortality in different countries, 545
—— nature of Rous agent, 1229
—— of oesophagus, 137
—— organization, an American, 1031
—— patients, homes for, 639, 684
—— regional distribution of in the Oxford area (G. B. and H. G. Leyton), 378
—— research, bequest for, 401
—— —— fellowships for, 1037
—— —— report, 1291
—— —— in Yorkshire, 389
—— review of books on, 166, 969
—— spontaneous cures of? 1152
—— subglottic of larynx, 764
—— *of Uterine Cervix, Annual Report on results of Radiotherapy in*, 755
Cancrum oris, 48, 150, 438, 642
Canned food, 125
CANNEY, J. R. Campbell: Treatment of retained placenta, 246
Canning Practice and Control (O. and T. W. Jones), 125
CANNON, Walter B.: *Digestion and Health*, rev., 419—(George HIGGINSON and Arturo ROSENBLUETH): *Autonomic Neuro-Effector Systems*, rev., 912
Canti's cancer film, 1102
CANTIN, Yves: Expulsion of placenta in advance of foetus, 1143
CANUYT, G.: *Les Maladies du Pharynx. Clinique et Thérapeutique*, rev., 419
CANWARDEN, Henry: Expulsion of placenta in advance of foetus, 820
Capac Company Ltd.: New stethoscopes, 68
Capetown: 1936 report of M.O.H., 1091
Capillary fragility, 1165
CAPUS, N. B.: Haemorrhagic states, 227
CARES, F. C. W.: Otitis externa, 236
Carcinoma of bronchus in a boy of nineteen (A. J. P. Alexander), 116
—— of rectum in girl of twenty (W. G. Evans), 64—Correspondence on, 180
—— of stomach (John Morley), 940 (O)—Correspondence on, 1043
—— of uterus (Alexander Lyall), 661 (O)
CARDELL, J. H. M.: Squint and heterophoria, 388
Cardiac enlargement, development of, 72
Cardiff, postgraduate study in, 487
CARLISH, Esther: Tuberculosis in hospital workers, 230—Safe milk, 630
Carmarthen, deplorable housing conditions in (parliamentary note), 250
CARSWARD, Thomas: Health legislation in industry, 341
Carpal excision, extension in, 377
Carpus, injuries of, 1191
Carr Manor, Leeds, purchase of, 1205, 1310
Carrara, Mario, death of, 216
—— N.: Type of diphtheria bacillus and clinical course, 1275
Carrel, Alexis, D.Sc. (hon.) conferred on, 1258
CARRIÉ, Curt: *Die Porphyrine*, rev., 706
Carriers, disease, detention of in hospital (parliamentary note), 1307
CARSLAW, R. Workman: Sudden appearance of white hair, 1054
CARVER, A. E. A.: Marriage in relation to alcohol and drug addiction, 180
CASPERSEN, J.: Paratyphoid epidemic from canine source, 1255
CASTANEDA-PALACIOS, R.: Clinical value of Chediak's syphilis reaction, 1067
CASTEX, M. R.: Pigmentary hepatic insufficiency, 871
Catalonia, condition of refugees in, 767
Cataract extraction during narcosis, technique of (Basil Graves), 319 (O)—Correspondence on, 551, 681, 778, 827, 1017, 1145, 1303
Catgut, surgical, 887
CATTELL, Raymond B.: *Fight for our National Intelligence*, rev., 15—Correspondence on, 393
Cavities, apical tuberculous, surgical treatment of (Carl Semb), 286
Celluloid, inquiry into use of (parliamentary note), 140
Cemetery and Crematorium Authorities: Report of sixth conference published, 853
Certificate, partners' signature on, 1097
Cervix, rate of growth of cancer of, 1060
CHADFIELD, H. W.: Pulmonary embolism in an infant, 37
Chair types and anatomy, 948
CHALLIS, J. H. T.: Anaesthesia in minor surgery, 335, 1260 (O)—Basal anaesthesia for short operations, 386
Chalmers memorial gold medal awarded to Professor R. M. Gordon, 47
CHAMBERLAIN, Neville: Inauguration of National Health Campaign, 718
CHAMBERS, J. W. (G. M. WISHART and D. P. CUTHBERTSON): *Practical Physiological Chemistry for Medical Students*, rev., 1123
Chandler, Charles Frederick, centenary of birth of, 1238
—— F. G.: Atelectasis and bronchiectasis, 1141
Channer, Lieut.-Col. Osborne Henry, obituary notice of, 887
CHAPELON, Louis: *Le Rôle de la Lumière dans l'Accommodation*, rev., 68
CHAPLIN: Risks of explosion in anaesthesia, 383
Charcot, Jean, article on life of in *Thèse de Paris*, 401
Charities, medical, legacies to (Henry Robinson), 1081—Correspondence on, 1144, 1252
Charity, medical, coupons for, 1201
—— —— "stoppages" for, 1252
—— work of a medical, 772
Charles, Ernest Dewar, obituary notice of, 141
CHATTERJI, S. K. (C. P. STEWART and Sydney SMITH): Rapid method for isolation of organic poisons, 790 (O)
CHAUVOIS, Louis: New book on d'Arsonval, 1246
Chediak syphilis reaction, clinical value of, 1067
Cheese, imported, and disease (parliamentary note), 194
Chemiotaxis in bone growth, review of book on, 623—Note on, 688
Chemistry, review of books on, 705, 1123
CHENEY, William Fitch: *Diagnosis and Treatment of Diseases of the Stomach*, rev., 65
CHESNEY, George: Enteric fever, 238—Diphtheria immunization, 344
CHESTERMAN, Clement: Influence of emotions on bodily functions, 83—*Tropical Dispensary Handbook*, rev., 107

CHIEVITZ, Dr.: Tuberculosis discussion, 80
Child health, information concerning diploma in, 508
Children, abdominal examination in, 1004
—— cheap milk for, 121, 252—Deputation to Ministry of Health, 276—Parliamentary notes on, 1150
—— growing, problems of, review of book on, 118
—— Heart Home, Lancing: Opening of new nurses' home, 1258
—— and Young Persons (Scotland) Bill, 41

CHINA:
Cholera epidemic in Hong Kong, 603, 687
Health problems in Shanghai, 174
Medical aid for civilians in (parliamentary note), 915—First consignment of drugs sent, 946
Medical situation in Shanghai: effect of air bombardment, 673, 715
Refugee problems in Shanghai, 983
Report of Lester Institute, 225
Yellow fever reported in Hong Kong, 48

Chinese Medical Journal to appear in two volumes a year, 1003
Chloroquine, alleged neglience to, 998
CHRISTIE, A. F.: Breech presentations, 333
CHVOSTEK, R.: Intrapancreatic common bile duct, 834
Chocolates, Christmas, 1260
CHOPE-STEVENS, C. W. McNeil, 277, 731 (O)
Chorio-retinopathy: significance of Friedman-Pride test (T. Garrett Hardman), 277, 733 (O)
Cholera research in India, 382
Chorion-epithelioma associated with a living child (Mary C. Elliot), 999
CHRISTIANSON, Edward: Sarcoma of thyroid, 1022
CHRISTIE, W. F.: *Obesity. Practical Handbook for Physicians*, rev., 1074
CHRISTOPHERS, Richard: Blackwater fever, 85
CHRZANOWSKI: Pancreatropic hormone, 424
CHURCHILL, J. and A.: *Medical Directory*, 140
—— Stella: Provincial diabetic clinics, 639—Medical Peace Campaign, 782
Chutro, Pedro, death of, 1300
CIODIO, D.: Kidney after removal of aorticorenal ganglion, 389
Cinema deaf-aid installation in school for deaf, 927
Cinematograph Films (Animal) Bill, 46, 93, 144, 191, 248—Royal Assent to, 297
—— —— Bill (parliamentary note), 1001
CIPOLLARO, Anthony C. (and George M. MACKEE): *Skin Diseases in Children*, rev., 375
Circulatory disorders: new journal published, 674
—— failure, discussion on treatment of, 279
Cirrhosis, hepatic, anaemia of, 628, 724
Claim against medical man (Wright *v.* Readman), 1097
CLARK, A. J.: Individual variation in response to drugs, 231, 307 (O)—Iron therapy in hypochromic anaemia, 232—*Applied Pharmacology*, fifth edition, rev., 1123—*General Pharmacology*, rev., 1171
—— G. A.: Haemorrhagic states, 228
—— Surg. Comm. G. A., awarded Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Officers' Decoration, 1053
CLARKE, H. O.: Fracture of neck of femur, 235—Treatment of club-foot, 341
—— John Andrew, obituary notice of, 246
—— L. T.: Attachment for anaesthetic apparatus, 1025—Correspondence on, 1085
—— T. A.: Audiometer in clinical otology, 237
CLARKSON, A. Kerr: Nervous factor in juvenile asthma, 845 (O)
CLAYE, Andrew M.: Spinal anaesthesia for Caesarean section, 937
CLAYTON, E. B.: Future of physical medicine, 873
—— Col. William Allson, obituary notice of, 1140
Cleft palate, 389
Clement, Major Robert Hampden, obituary notice of, 891
CLEVELAND, A. J. (and AGNEW, A. P.): Case of calcinosis, 19
Clewer, Col. D., appointment as Director, Army Dental Services, 502
Climacteric, female, treatment of by follicular hormone (H. R. Doncaster), 899 (O)—Leading article, 917
Climate at high altitudes, review of book on, 854
CLOSS, K.: Local goitre survey, 411
Clubbing of fingers, unilateral, 1142
Club-foot, modern methods of treatment of (Denis Browne), 340, 570 (O)—(E. P. Brockman), 341, 572 (O)—Correspondence on, 680
CLUTTERBUCK, H. J.: Weight of twins, 252
Coal Bill: allocation of surplus revenues, 1306
COBB, Walter F.: *Everyday First Aid*, rev., 1279
COCKAYNE, A. A.: Blood changes in rheumatism, 402
COCKSHUTT, R. W.: Treatment of retained placenta, 136
Coffee and liquor investigation, 150
COHEN, Henry: International postgraduate congress, 683—Thyrotoxicosis, 1134
COKE, Frank: Ionization for hay-fever, 35—Histamine in anaphylaxis, 186—Vasomotor rhinitis, 1037
COKKINIS, A. J.: Treatment of gonorrhoea with oral sulphanilamide—technique, toxic effects, and early results in 250 cases, 905 (O)—Annotation, 918
Colds, oral vaccination against, 588
COLE, G. D. H. and M. I.: *Condition of Britain*, rev., 67
COLEBROOK, Leonard: Sulphanilamide and its congeners, 928
COLEMAN, Robert B.: Spinal anaesthesia for Caesarean section, 826
Colitis in mental hospitals, 245
College, Epsom: Pensions, 597—Old Epsomian Club diamond jubilee, 1244—St. Anne's Scholarship, 1258
—— King's: Information concerning study of medicine, 471
—— Moukden Medical, note on, 402
—— North-East London Postgraduate, information concerning, 486
—— of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists, British: Election of officers, 304—Fellows admitted, 304—Members admitted, 304, 1060—Information concerning study of obstetrics, 458—Dinner in London, 871—Awards, 1060
—— Queen Mary, 1260
—— of Physicians, Australasian, 627

COLLEGE ROYAL OF PHYSICIANS OF LONDON:
Appointments, 304, 943
Awards, 304, 943
Bradshaw Lecture, 886
Diploma and pass lists, 304, 943
Election of officers, 304, 943
Harveian dinner, 816
—— Orations, 783, 864
Information concerning examinations, 457

College Royal, of Physicians of Edinburgh: Annual report (Faculty of Laboratories), 848—Appointments, 1301—Awards, 1060—Election of President, 1301—Fellows elected, 248—Information concerning examinations, 460—Quarterly meeting, 1060
—— of Physicians of Ireland: Information concerning, 463

COLLEGE ROYAL OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND:
Annual meeting, 1060, 1092
Appointments, 142, 303, 830
Australian examinations, 1255
Awards, 142
Bernhard Baron Research Laboratories, opening of, 1187
Buckstone Browne dinner, 1050
Council elections, 93
—— meetings, 142, 830, 1051
Degrees and pass lists, 143, 303, 830, 1255, 1307
Exhibition of pictures and sculpture by Fellows and Members, 1131
Gifts, 1255
Information concerning examinations, 457
Lectures, 143, 1255
Members of, 1004
Moynihan Bequest, 143
Museum demonstrations, 781
Oversea examinations, 830
Rehabilitation committee, evidence to, 1299
Scientific Report, 1930-7, 972

College Royal, of Surgeons of Edinburgh: Degrees and pass lists, 248—Election of officers, 886—Fellows admitted, 886, 1307—Information concerning examinations, 461
—— of Surgeons in Ireland: Information concerning, 464
—— —— Veterinary: Opening of new buildings, 1043
—— University: Information concerning study of medicine, 471
—— —— Hull: Appointment, 1050
—— West London Postgraduate: Information concerning, 486—Opportunities for medical women, 1124—Correspondence on, 1144, 1251
COLLIE, A. E.: Unusual cases of cerebral haemorrhage, 888
COLLIER, D. J.: Cancer of oesophagus, 137
—— H. E.: Health legislation in industry, 843
COLLINS, D. H.: Agranulocytosis and rheumatism, 406
COLLINSON, H.: "County homes for cancer," 634
COLLIS, W. R. F.: Haemorrhagic states, 333—Modern control of scarlet fever, 382, 1310 (O)—Enuresis, 332—Lenticulo-striate disease, 901
Colon, elongation and dilatation of (J. R. Learmonth), 134 (O)—Discussion on, 921—Correspondence on, 293, 352, 391, 432, 551, 679, 773
Colonial Medical Service: Information concerning, 505—*List*, second edition, 925
COLP, R.: Sphincter of Oddi, 23
COLTMAN, J. F.: Treatment of circulatory failure, 280
COLYER, Frank: Wanted, old instruments for extracting teeth, 394
Commerce without conscience: dangers of patent medicine advertising, 178—Correspondence on, 296
Committee of Imperial Defence: Inquiry, 1205
—— Parliamentary Medical, meetings of, 93, 1001, 1203
—— —— Science: Annual meeting, 1099
—— on Rehabilitation of Persons Injured by Accidents: Evidence of Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1299
Congress, Australasian Medical: Fifth session, 437
—— British Radiological: Symposium on industrial diseases, 1237
—— of Chartered Society of Massage and Medical Gymnastics, 674
—— for Experimental Cytology, Zurich, 1938, 715
—— of Gastro-Enterology, International: Early diagnosis of cancer of stomach, 824
—— of Genetics, International, Edinburgh, 1939, 1205
—— health, Birmingham, 33, 133
—— on Hepatic Insufficiency, International, 641, 871
—— International Balneological, 925
—— —— Blood Transfusion, 923
Congress, International Cremation, 729
—— —— Society of Surgery, 1938, 927
—— Military Medicine and Hygiene, ninth International (Bucharest): Report, 218—Vol. 1 of report published, rev., 421
—— Oxford Ophthalmological: Annual meeting, 131
—— on Postgraduate Medical Education, Third International: Report of, 542—Correspondence on, 683, 778
—— Public Health, proceedings of, 267
—— of Royal Institute of Public Health and Institute of Hygiene: Food poisoning—its epidemiology and bacteriology, 106
—— Short-Wave, International: Report, 288
—— South African Medical: Report, 762
Conjoint Board in England: Information concerning examinations, 457
—— —— in Ireland, information concerning, 463
—— —— in Scotland: Degrees and pass lists, 305, 843; Information concerning, 460
Constipation, frumenty for, 1252
—— prevention of, 88, 136
Consultants, position of (leading article), 1027
Conveyance, cost of: doctor's successful claim, 880
Conway, Lady Ann: bicentenary of, 323
Cook, Russell C.: Ether convulsions, 681
Cooke, Arthur Hutton, maternity notice of, 1060
—— R. Hutton: *Textbook of Chronic Diseases*
Handbook for Nurses, rev., 1124
Cookery, review of book on, 1172
Cooking: Christmas fare, 1260
Cooksey, S. Harold: Enteric fever, 948—Cardiac pain in gall-bladder subjects, 272
Coombes, F. R.: Mastitis of puberty in the male, 100
—— H. I.: Treatment by intravenous infusion, 928
Cooper, Robert: Thyrotoxicosis, 1135
Cooper, J. W. Astley: Impacted ureteral calculus, 354
—— W. F.: Malaria control, 435
COPEMAN, W. S. C.: Hydrological methods, 1186
COPPART, Winifred: Turbinitary turrets, 402
CORBIN, L.: Relation between disorders of liver and of nervous system, 975
Coronary disease, review of book on, 165
Coroners, qualifications of, 133
Corporal punishment in schools (parliamentary note), 148
Corpus striatum and maintenance of equilibrium, 1080

Correspondence:
Abortion, indications for induction of, 635, 678, 725, 775, 826, 880, 940, 997
Abscess of lung, 939
Agranulocytosis and para-aminobenzene sulphonamide, 295
Air raid precautions, 90, 139
Anaemia of hepatic cirrhosis, 724
—— pernicious, and diabetes mellitus, 723, 777, 829
Anaesthesia, endotracheal, 678, 724, 775, 826
—— open endotracheal in infants, 1095
—— in general practice, 243, 355, 392, 432
—— risks of, 937, 995
—— spinal, 879, 1240—for Caesarean section, 724, 775, 826, 879, 937, 995, 1143, 1250
Anaphylaxis, histamine in, 186
Animal pathology: Puerperal infection, 36
Antiuterin S intradermal pregnancy test, 1142,1189
Appendicitis, when to operate in, 34, 184, 244, 294, 355, 392
Arctectasis and bronchiectasis, 1141, 1248
Aviators, visual standards for, 293
Bacillus coli peritonitis, an obscure case of, 130
Birth by rectum, 243
Blood alcohol and drunkenness, 430
Bread, brown versus white, 878, 938, 998
Burns, a copper salt for treatment of, 997
Caesarean section: Abuse of, 243, 354
—— —— Spinal anaesthesia for, 724, 775, 826, 879, 937, 995, 1143, 1250
Calculus, impacted ureteral, 354
Cancer of breast, treatment of, 773, 935, 994
—— incidence and control of, 1044
—— patients, homes for, 939, 994
Carcinoma of rectum in a girl of twenty, 188
—— of stomach, 1043
Cataract extraction, technique of, during narcosis, 551, 681, 778, 827, 1047, 1143, 1303
Charities, medical, legacies for, 1144
Charity, medical, "stoppages" for, 1252
Club-foot, treatment of, 680
Colitis in mental hospitals, 245
Colon, elongation and dilatation of, 293, 352, 391, 432, 551, 679, 773
Commerce without conscience, 296
Congress, on Postgraduate Medical Education, 683, 778
Conscious behaviour, 1145
Constipation, frumenty for, 1252
—— prevention of, 88, 136
Coronary thrombosis, 828
Coryza, local treatment of, 877, 997
Coupons for medical charity, 1201
Culloden, an echo of, 140
Cysts, hereditary sebaceous, 185, 294
Deafness, incidence of in England and Wales, 90
Dental officers in the Services, 1305
Diabetes mellitus and pernicious anaemia, 723, 777, 829
Diabetic clinics, provincial, 639
Diphtheria, laryngeal, treatment of, 355
Drunkenness, blood alcohol and, 430
Embolism, pulmonary in an infant, 37

Correspondence (*continued*):
Endoscopic resection, complication of, 600
Enuresis, treatment of, 353
Epilepsy, prominal in treatment of, 185, 295, 393
Erythema nodosum, aetiology of, 599, 638, 681, 777, 877
Ether, convulsions, 559, 638, 681, 879, 996, 1252
—— vapour, protection against, 1143
Excitability, 89
Extensor pollicis tendon, rupture of, 635
Eyesight: "more light—better sight?", 295
Face, dangerous area of, 726
Falkland Islands, nutrition in, 600, 636, 727, 778
Femur, treatment of fractures of neck of, 934
Fever, puerperal, in general practice, 1094, 1143
—— typhoid, age incidence and sex incidence of milk-borne, 34
—— —— immunization against, 1092, 1139, 1197
—— —— management of, 1140, 1197
—— —— and oysters, 1093
—— —— precautions, 1092
—— —— safe watercress, 1140
Fevers and granulomata in their pathological relationship, 1302
Finger lick shopman's, 601, 682
Fingers, unilateral clubbing of, 1142
Food values, education in, 727
Foot-and-mouth disease in man, 139
Footwear, correct, 1198, 1302
Forecast fulfilled, 996
Forel, Auguste, and his work, 1251
Gastroscopy, 1095
General practitioner and public health-services, collaboration between, 1139
Gestation, ectopic, diagnosis of, 726
Haematocolpos, 1304
Haematoma, traumatic perirenal, 1251, 1304
Haemorrhage, cerebral, unusual case of, 558
Hay fever, benzedrine and belladonna for, 137
—— —— ionization for, 35, 88, 137, 245, 294
Headache, ocular, 185, 295
Health, in search of, 393
Hearing, defective, and a Deaf Persons Act, 135, 244
Hermaphroditism, 243
Heterophoria and squint, 435
Histamine in anaphylaxis, 186
Hospital appointments, applying for, 1200, 1250, 1305
Housing, criticism of Ministry of Health, 37
Hyperthyroidism, quinine tolerance and, 637, 678
Inhalational therapy, 1047, 1200, 1301
Inoculation, anti-typhoid, 940
Inquest cases, importance of post-mortem examinations, 639, 684, 778, 997
Insects and disease, 434, 557
Instruments, old, for extracting teeth wanted, 394
Insulin hypoglycaemia in the tuberculous diabetic, 184, 436
Ionization for hay fever, 35, 88, 137, 245, 294
Jaundice, epidemic catarrhal, in school children, 828
Knee-joint, athletic injuries of, 599
—— operations, technique in, 34, 87, 136, 184
Labour, anti-spasmodic drugs in, 559
—— precipitate, 186
Lenses, contact, 1142
Leprosy: anti-leprosy campaign and "keep fit" campaign, 1301
Leriche's work at Strasbourg, 1199
Leukaemia, chronic monocytic, 184, 294
London Fever Hospital, 246
Lung, abscess of, 939
Magnesium trisilicate, 878
Malaria control, 435, 940
Measles, adult serum in, 725, 774, 876, 937
—— —— whole blood in, 876, 937
Medical climatology and hydrology, 1249
—— *Directory*, 140
—— records, 553
Medicine, the "other half" of, 430, 598, 684, 777
—— teaching of, 552
Milk safe, 639—Problem of, 1046, 1092
Mortality, maternal and sepsis, 36
National intelligence, decline of, 393
Negative pressure, continuous, in surgery, 726, 774
Noise outside hospitals, 186
Nutrition in Falkland Islands, 600, 636, 727, 778
—— in pregnancy, 392
One-eyed motorist and pilot, 138
Ophthalmia neonatorum, prophylaxis of, 995, 1143
Orthopaedic surgery, scope of, 726, 773
Osteopathy, what is it? 35, 89
Ovary, strangulated in children, 392
Oxygen tent "home-made," 390
Oysters and typhoid, 1093
Paralysis, spastic, treatment of, 935
Parkinsonism following peripheral trauma, 934, 1302
Pelvis, the normal female, 355
Peritonitis, *B. coli*, an obscure case of, 139
Pharmacology and the medical curriculum, 552, 876, 1046
Physical disorder in mental hospitals, 556
Placenta praevia, expulsion of, in advance of foetus, 598, 635, 681, 776, 829, 881, 940, 1143
—— retained, injection of umbilical vein in, 434
—— —— treatment of, 136, 246
Pneumonia, disseminated focal, 1045, 1096, 1142
Pneumothorax ambulatory artificial, 555
—— bilateral artificial, 554
—— lobar, bilateral, 635
—— secondary to mediastinal emphysema, 994
Correspondence (*continued*):
Population investigation committee, 34
Potassium chlorate tablets, combustion of, 1095
Pregnancy, early diagnosis of, 939, 1044
—— nutrition in, 392
—— test, Antuitrin S intradermal, 1142
Problem of Final M.B., B.S.Lond., 1300
Prominal in treatment of epilepsy, 185, 295, 393
Prontosil, idiosyncrasy to, 680, 774, 828, 877, 936
—— prescribing, 936
Prostate, enlarged, and parathyroid extract, 638
Prostigmine in paralytic ileus, 881
Psychology, individual, courses in, 37
Psychoneuroses, treatment of, 1046, 1096, 1196, 1247
Pubertas praecox, 776, 880
Pulp-space infection, 293
Pupil—"the tonic pupil," 827, 880
"Qualification £3,000," 728
Quinine tolerance and hyperthyroidism, 637, 678
Radiological imagery, 1199, 1304
Radiology of megacolon, 551, 679
Radio interference due to electromedical apparatus, 89, 394
Rectum, birth by, 245
—— foreign body in, 638, 727
Renal function, tests for, 139, 244, 354
Rheumatic conditions, relief of, 600
—— —— treatment of, 88
—— disease, "cures" in, 1094, 1198, 1248
Rheumatism, research in, 1045, 1093, 1144, 1198, 1248
—— spa treatment of, 1249
Royal Medical Benevolent Fund Christmas gifts, 825, 1200
Scaphoid, fractures of, 1250
Sepsis and maternal mortality, 36
Sex ratio, 683, 828, 936, 1145
Silicosis, induced, and cancer, 1303
Spa treatment in hot weather, 435
Squint and heterophoria, 435
Staphylococcal infections, treatment of, 994
Sterility, tubo-uterine implantation for, 86
Sterilizing dressings, present-day methods of, 86
Stomach, physiology of, 878
Suction, continuous, apparatus for, 829, 939
Sulphanilamide, agranulocytosis and, 295
—— in treatment of gonococcal infections, 553, 598, 636, 727, 828, 877, 936, 1047
Sulphanilamides, nomenclature of, 390
Surgery, history of, 87
—— of tendons, 825
Tennis elbow, 434, 559
Thrombosis, coronary, 828
"Tissue-paper face," 1201
Toxicfocus with ophthalmic and dermic reactions, 88
Trichinosis, 1249
Tuberculosis of cervical lymphatic glands, 876, 1045
—— chronic disseminated, 555
—— pulmonary, early diagnosis of, 1247
Tumours of bone, giant-cell, treatment of, 351, 431, 553, 724
—— spinal, 353
Typhoid fever. *See* Fever
Veteran's thanksgiving, 1201
Vocal cords in singers and speakers, care of, 292, 432, 557
Watercress, Safe, 1140
West London Post-Graduate College, 1251
Wills, medical reference in early, 682
Women medical students from Cambridge, 1305
—— students, new clinical opportunities for, 1144
X-ray, a plain, 829, 940, 1047

Corrigenda, 198, 438, 604, 688, 1004, 1152, 1310
Coryza, local treatment of, 877, 997
Cost of living and nutrition (parliamentary note), 300
COSTE: Risks of explosion in anaesthesia, 383
Cough, review of book on, 217
Council, Agricultural Research, buys estate for experimental work, 1101
—— British Social Hygiene: *Empire Social Hygiene Year-Book*, 669
—— Children's Minimum: Object of, 1151
—— Empire Rheumatism: Report of first year's work, 1284
—— General Medical: New D.P.H. rules, 173—Information concerning, 447
—— Joint Tuberculosis: Courses at Brompton Hospital, 290—November meeting, 1245

COUNCIL, LONDON COUNTY:
Consultants for mental observation units, 1245
Health of London school children, 242
Heatherwood Hospital, Ascot, 351
Hospitals and health services, 547
Information concerning hospital services of, 501
Maternity work in L.C.C. Hospitals, 1085
Midwifery service, 1042
Qualifications of coroners, 133
Recruitment of hospital nurses, 634
Report to November meeting, 1245

COUNCIL, MEDICAL RESEARCH:
Appointments to, 197
Cross, Dorothy Temple, research fellowships, 128
Occlusion, Investigations into Nature and Characteristic Features of Post-Normal, 864
Radium, medical uses of, 867—Leading article on, 861
COUNCIL, MEDICAL RESEARCH (*continued*):
Report of Industrial Health Research Board, 710
—— to Therapeutic Trials Committee: prontosil in treatment of erysipelas, 101—Sulphanilamide in treatment of erysipelas, 1156
Research fellowships in tropical medicine, 290
Rockefeller travelling fellowships, 82
Studentships and fellowships, 29

Council, Medical Research of Irish Free State: Grants, 934
—— Merseyside Hospitals, 182
—— of Social Service, National: Annual report, 430
Coupons for medical charity, 1201
COURVILLE, Cyril B.: *Pathology of Central Nervous System*, rev., 1024
COUVELAIRE, A.: *Pratique Médico-Chirurgicale*, rev., 1023
Cowan, John Archer, obituary notice of, 998
Cowell, Col. E. M., Efficiency Decoration of Territorial Army conferred on, 1100
—— Stuart J.: Physiological bases of nutrition, 338, 406 (O)
COX, Alfred: Appreciation of Dr. George H. Simmons, 640—Spa as a national asset, 1185—Medical climatology and hydrology, 1249
—— G. Lissant: Tuberculosis in Lancashire, 1137
—— Gladys M.: *Clinical Contraception*, rev., 217
Crabtree, H. V.: Announcement, 252
CRADDOCK, A. L.: Traumatic perirenal haematoma, 1251—Haematocolpos, 1304
CRAMER, A. J.: Hormone treatment of undescended testes, 172
Craniocleidodysostosis in boy aged seven (L. F. Muldavin), 13
CRAWFORD and LANE: Psoriasis, 861
—— A.: Action of meat extracts, 642
Crematorium, Marylebone Borough Council, opening of, 1309
CRERAR, J. W.: Lister's mother, 1102
CREW, Albert (and K. W. Aylwin GIBSON): *A Dictionary of Medico-Legal Terms. For Criminal Lawyers and Police Officers*, rev., 323
—— F. A. E.: Sex ratio, 546—Early diagnosis of pregnancy, 1044
CRICHTON, Major W. H.: Use and abuse of benzedrine, 948
Crichton-Browne, Sir James, ninety-seventh birthday of, 1151
Crime, adolescent, parental alcoholism as a factor in, 820
Criminal Statistics, England and Wales, 1935, 329
Cripples, new training college for, 129
—— work, exhibition of, 823
CROCKET, James: Artificial pneumothorax with special reference to bilateral collapse, 261 (O)—Correspondence on, 554, 555, 635
CRONSHAW, H. B.: Canned food, 125
CROOKS, F.: Treatment of tennis elbow, 341
CROSS, Harold H. U.: *Electricity in Therapeutics, A Technical and Clinical Compendium*, rev., 911
Crouch, Harold Armstrong, Order of Nile, Insignia of Third Class conferred on, 1101
CROWTHER, J. G.: *Famous American Men of Science*, rev., 913
Croydon, typhoid fever at, 1029—Inquiry into (parliamentary notes), 1099, 1148—Number of cases and deaths, 1101, 1151, 1205, 1258, 1309—Inquiry 1135, 1189, 1293—Anti-typhoid inoculation (parliamentary note), 1149
CROZIER, T. H.: Enuresis, 338
CRYMBLE, P. T.: Surgical treatment of peptic ulcer, 229—Gastroscopy in dyspepsia, 229
CULBERT, T. D.: Pregnancy tests in missed abortion, 358
Cullen's sign, demonstration of patient, 1041
CULLINAN, E. R.: Cardiac pain in gall-bladder subjects, 278
Culloden, echo of, 140
CULLUM, Iris M.: Post-mortem examinations in inquest cases, 778
CULOTTA, Antonino: *La Tosse*, rev., 217
CUMBERBATCH, Elkin P.: *Diathermy, Including Diathermotherapy and Other Forms of Medical and Surgical Electrothermic Treatment*, third edition, rev., 704
Cumming, William Melrose, obituary notice of, 562
CUNÉO: Hormones and enlargement of prostate, 269
Curriculum, medical, pharmacology in, 552, 876, 1046
CURRIE, David: Causes and treatment of retained placenta, 57 (O)—Correspondence on, 136, 246, 434—Vitamin E in treatment of habitual abortion 281, 1218 (O)
CURSETJI, Jehangir J.: *Assessment of Risks in Life Assurance Practice*, rev., 119
Curtis, Charles S., appointed medical superintendent of hospitals and schools in Labrador, 1258
—— Lieut.-Col. James Henry, obituary notice of, 1150
CURTISS, L. McL.: Prominal intreatment of epilepsy, 185
Cushing, Harvey, resigns chair of Neurology at Yale University School of Medicine, 687
Cushioning used for mattresses, 948
CUTHBERTSON, D. P. (G. M. WISHART and J. W. CHAMBERS): *Practical Physiological Chemistry for Medical Students*, rev., 1123
Cyprus, tuberculosis in, 30
CYRIAX, J. H.: Tennis elbow, 559—Leriche's work at Strasbourg, 1199
Cysts, hereditary sebaceous, 185, 294
—— in upper incisor region, 888, 1102

D

DAIN, H. Guy: Staphylococcal infections in man, 335
Dale, Sir Henry, awarded Copley medal, 975
DALLDORF, G. (and W. H. EDDY): *The Avitaminosis*, rev., 1123
DALTON, P. P.: Short-wave therapy, 100
Damages for shortened life (Rose *v.* Ford), 91
DANIEL, Esther Peterson (and Hazel E. MUNSELL): *Vitamin Content of Foods*, rev., 704
DANIELOPOLU, Dr.: "Paragoitrous" affections, 711
Dark adaptation as index of adequate vitamin A intake—study of diet in relation to health (J. R. Mutch and H. G. Griffith), 565 (O)
d'Arsonval, new book on, 1246
Dartmoor prisoner, delusional insanity in (parliamentary note), 97
DAVEY, J. B.: Appreciation of Dr. J. Allman Powell, 728
DAVIDOVITCH, O.: Magnesium sulphate by subcutaneous injection, 536
DAVIDSON, A. H.: Breech presentations, 333—Vaginal hysterectomy, 333
—— J. (and L. C. NICKOLLS): Blood alcohol and drunkenness, 430
DAVIES, F. Spencer: Generalized psoriasis, 1310
—— H. Morriston: Surgical treatment of apical tuberculous cavities, 287
—— Ivor J.: Benzedrine—a review of its toxic effects, 615 (O)
Davis, Arthur Holdsworth, bequests, 887
—— Cresswell: Medical treatment for Dupuytren's contracture, 688
—— Eli: Lymphosarcoma with perforation of gastric and intestinal new growth, 64
DAWKINS, C. J. Massey: New syringe for intravenous injection, 531—Endotracheal anaesthesia, 826
—— Veronica: Propaganda and publicity methods, 79
DAWSON, E. C.: Incontinence of faeces, 1102
—— OF PENN, Lord: Health services, 816—Speech at opening of home of Manchester Royal Infirmary, 1032
Day, Lieut.-Col. James Dunne, obituary notice of, 400
Daylight illumination and work, 712
Deaf: cinema deaf-aid installation, 927
—— and dumb State benefits (parliamentary note), 1149
—— persons in Scotland, 823
Deaf-blind, report of South-Eastern Regional Committee, 242
Deafness: "Advice to parents of young children," 25
—— estimate of incidence of defective hearing in England and Wales, 18—Correspondence on, 90, 135, 244
Deeny, P. H., called to Bar, 1101
DEGRAIS, P. (and A. BELLOT): *Traite Pratique de Curiethérapie. Généralités sur le Radium et sur la Curiethérapie du Cancer*, rev., 623
DE GRÓSZ, Emile: Cataract extraction, 551
DE KOCH, S. M.: Blackwater fever, 85—"Public and ourselves," 762
de Lapersonne, Félix, obituary notice of, 296
DELEE, Joseph: Film on forceps delivery, 333
Delinquents, Q camps for, 1231
DELMAS-MARSALET: Corpus striatum and maintenance of equilibrium, 1080
Dental arches, deformity of, 864
—— benefit, cost of (parliamentary note), 195
—— officers in the Services, 1305
—— practice on medical qualification, 998
—— surgery, information concerning study of, 509
Dermatitis, autophytic (Henry MacCormac), 287, 1153 (O)
—— from hair treatment, 196
Dermatology: "On getting the rash out," 1030
—— some minor methods in (F. A. E. Silcock), 288
DE RUETTE, Victor: Camphorated oil for intravenous injections, 1151
DE SOLDENHOFF, R.: Multiple foreign bodies in stomach, 910
DESAI, R. A.: Schamberg's disease, 13
de Souza, D. H., called to Bar, 1101
Dethlefsen, Peter, death of, 1309
Deutschland casualties, medical treatment of (parliamentary note), 195
DEVOLD, O.: A local goitre survey, 411
Dewar, John A., gift to Gordon Hospital, 1118
Dewsbury, rheumatic heart disease in county borough of (A. T. Elder), 177
Dextrose therapy, review of book on, 855
Diabetes mellitus, pernicious anaemia with (H. G. McGregor), 617 (O)—Correspondence on, 723, 777, 829
Diabetic clinics, provincial, 639
Diagnosis, review of books on, 529, 1223, 1224
Diaries and calendars for 1938, 1260
Diarrhoea, incapacitating, 1206, 1259
—— and vomiting in school children, epidemics of, 1193—Note on, 1176
Diathermy, review of book on, 704
DIEHL, Karl (and O. F. *v.* VERSCHUER): *Der Erbeinfluss bei der Tuberkulose*, rev., 377
Diet and cancer, review of book on, 166
—— for diabetics, review of book on, 529
—— "L-diet" in Sweden, 633
—— in relation to health. Dark adaptation as an index of adequate vitamin A intake (J. R. Mutch and H. D. Griffith), 565 (O)
Dietetics, practical, in schools (parliamentary note), 149
Digestion and Health (Walter B. Cannon), rev., 419
Digestive disorders, review of books on, 65
Digitalis, review of books on, 664
DINNERS:
Association of Certifying Factory Surgeons, 1244
Bristol Royal Infirmary 200th anniversary, 869
Buckston Browne, 1050
Charing Cross Hospital Medical School, 766
Chelsea Clinical Society, 874
College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists, 871
Harrogate Medical Society, 887
Harveian, 816
London (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women, 1194
Medical Officer, commemorating 1,500th issue of, 81
Medico-Legal Society, 1292
Middlesex Hospital annual reunion, 716
Old Epsomian Club, 1244
Old Mancunians Association, 1309
Royal Dental Hospital, 1090
—— Society of Medicine biennial, 1034
St. Bartholomew's Hospital old students', 717
St. Mary's Hospital students', 718
St. Thomas's Hospital old students', 766
Sheffield medical, 1136
Society of Medical Officers of Health, 1083
Surgical Instrument Manufacturers' Association, 823
Voluntary Blood Donors Association, 1135
West London Medico-Chirurgical Society, 133
Westminster Hospital old students', 717
Yeomanry, of Society of Apothecaries, 1136

Dionne quintuplets, article on in *Canadian Medical Association Journal*, 1101
Diphtheria bacillus, type of and clinical course of disease, 1275
—— immunization (parliamentary note), 194
—— —— against, number of councils that take action (parliamentary note), 303
—— —— discussion on, 344
—— —— in Edinburgh, 633
—— infection, typing of *C. diphtheriae* in connexion with clinical course of (S. L. Shapiro and M. V. Rukevitch), 373
—— laryngeal, treatment of (A. Gardner Robb), 264 (O)—Discussion on, 343—Correspondence on, 355
—— prevention, progress of: a survey and some results (J. Graham Forbes), 1209 (O)
—— prophylaxis, death following (parliamentary note), 97
Diplomacy and politics, doctor in, 26—Correspondence on, 140
Diplomas, special, information concerning, 507
Disclaimers, 688, 782, 1004, 1054, 1152, 1206
DISCOMBE, G.: Nomenclature of sulphanilamides, 390—Sulphanilamide and its congeners, 929
Diseases or syndromes, rare, and clinical societies (F. Parkes Weber), 980
Diseptal in treatment of gonorrhoea, 1039
Disk, optic, colour of, 340
Divorce and Nullity of Marriage (Scotland) Bill, 1203
Dixon, J. Francis, obituary notice of, 1253
DOCKAR, A. W.: Treatment of enuresis, 353
DOCKERAY, G. C.: Histopathology of endometrium, 992
Doctor's heart, 1130
—— lists, insured persons not on (parliamentary note), 194
DODD, Harold: Gastroscopy in dyspepsia, 220
DODDS, E.C.: The sex glands, their anatomy, physiology, and biochemistry, 163 (O)—Discussion on, 232—The parathyroid glands, 232—Present work on insulin, 233
DOGGART, J. H.: Affections of eye with relation to skin diseases, 339, 792 (O)
Dolbey, Robert Valentine, obituary notice of, 1096
DON, Charles S. D.: Tests for renal function, 54 (O)—Correspondence on, 139, 244, 354
DONALD, Charles: Tuberculous glands of neck, 986
—— H. R.: Treatment of female climacteric by follicular hormone, 899 (O)—Leading article, 917
DONALDSON, Malcolm: Abuse of Caesarean section, 243
DOOLEY, P. G.: Thyroid treatment of lymphadenoid goitre, 401
DOTT, Norman M.: Early diagnosis of intracranial tumour, 233, 891 (O)—Leading article on, 916
DOUBILET, H.: Sphincter of Oddi, 23
DOUGAL, Daniel: Breech presentations, 333
DOUGLAS, E. A.: Vagitus Uterinus, 564
DOUTHWAITE, A. H.: Hale-White's *Materia Medica*, rev., 168
DOWDS, J. H.: Agranulocytic angina following bismuth injections in a case of syphilis, 620
DOWLING, G. B.: Dermatological aspect of affections of eye, 340, 794 (O)
DOWNER, Reginald Lionel Ernest: Air-raid precautions, 139—Obituary notice of, 1202
Doyle, Lieut.-Col. Eric Edward, obituary notice of, 887
D. P. H., new rules, 173
Drabble, E. P., elected mayor of Walsall, 1002
Drainage, closed, of chest, trocar and cannula for, 624
DRENKHAHN, R.: Atropine in childbirth, 58
DRENNAN, M. R.: Primitive trepanning, 74
Dressings, present-day methods of sterilizing, 86
Droitwich Spa, 198
Drug addiction, review of book on, 322
—— traffic, Egypt and, 125
Drugs, dangerous, control of (leading article), 753
—— individual variation in response to (A. J. Clark), 231, 307 (O)
—— narcotic, and League of Nations, 536, 1077
—— review of books on, 1171, 1173
Drummond, William Blackley, obituary notice of, 1146
Drunkenness, blood alcohol and, 430
—— charges, Medical examination in (parliamentary notes), 149, 302
Dryland, Leslie Winter, appointed Deputy Lieutenant for County of Northampton, 251
Du Bois, Charles, elected president of International Union against Venereal Peril, 887
DUFF, S. E.: Scope of orthopaedic surgery, 726
Duhamel, Georges, elected member of French Academy of Medicine, 401
DUKE, H. Lyndhurst: Vocal cords in singers and speakers, 557
DUKES, Cuthbert: Organ inferiority, 1087
DUNCAN, G. Harvie: Fractures of scaphoid, 1250
Dundee. *See* Scotland
DUNLOP, B.: Indications for induction of abortion, 726
DUNN, Naughton: Technique in knee-joint operations, 34, 184
DU NOÜY, Lecomte: *Biological Time*, rev., 324
DUPRET, S. (and Victor PAUCHET): *Pocket Atlas of Anatomy*, rev., 913
Dupuytren's contracture, medical treatment for, 642, 688
DURAND, Paul: Swinecherd's disease, 1078
—— R. W., appointed secretary of London and Counties Medical Protection Societies, 1054
Dusts and micro-fungi, 1238
DUTTA, P. C. (and V. B. GREEN-ARMYTAGE): *A Textbook of Midwifery in the Tropics*, rev., 215
DYKE, S. C.: Clinical pathology of haemorrhagic states, 227, 692 (O)—Staphylococcal infections in man, 335
Dysentery and acute diarrhoeal diseases in children, 1176
Dyspepsia, gastroscopy in (H. W. Rodgers), 229
Dystrophies, congenital osseous, and other diseases, 808

E

EAGER, Richard: Prominal in epilepsy, 295
EAGLE, Harry: *Laboratory Diagnosis of Syphilis*, rev., 1223
Ear syringe and trough, improved, 1226
EARNSHAW, H. G.: Ether convulsions, 879
EASON, Herbert L.: Member of executive committee of British Institute in Paris, 99—Inaugural address at London (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women, 716
EAST, W. Norwood: Report on prisons, 628
EASTWOOD, Cyril G.: *A Handbook of Hygiene for Students and Teachers*, rev., 584
EBBELL, B.: *Ebers Papyrus*, rev., 706
EBBS, J. H.: Upper respiratory infection in childhood, 668
ECCLES, W. McAdam: Mental manifestations of head injuries, 283—Health legislation in industry, 342—Spa as a national asset, 1185
Eclampsia, magnesium sulphate treatment of, 536
Ectopia lentis with arachnoidactyly, 285
Edden, R. P. S., elected mayor of Beckenham, 1002
EDDY, C. E.: Physical aspects of radium and radon therapy, 589
EDDY, W. H. (and G. DALLDORF): *The Avitaminosis*, rev., 1123
Ede, W. E. M., elected mayor of Worcester, 1002
EDENS, Ernst: *Digitalisfibel für den Arzt*, rev., 664
EDGCUMBE, W.: Spa as a national asset, 1185—Hydrological treatment of joint affections, 1186
Edinburgh Medical Journal, education number, 603
—— *See* Scotland
Education in surgery for general practice (Sir David Wilkie), 439 (O)—Correspondence on, 552

EDUCATIONAL NUMBER, 1937:
Air Force, Royal, Medical Branch, 498
Army Dental Corps, 501
—— Medical Corps, Royal, 497
Clinical hospitals in England, 480
Colonial Medical Service, 505
Curriculum, student's, 442
Dental surgery, 509
Education in surgery for general practice (Sir David Wilkie), 439
English medical corporations, 456
General Medical Council, 447
Indian Medical Service, 500
Irish corporations, 463
Local government hospital services, 501
Medical missionaries, 509
—— practice in British Dominions and foreign countries, 504
—— registration in Irish Free State, 461
—— schools and colleges, 464
Naval Medical Service, Royal, 496
Note on, 426
Numbers of the profession, 446
Postgraduate study, 483
Prison Medical Service, 504
Profession of medicine, 442
Psychological medicine, 489
Public health medical services, 492
Scottish corporations, 460
Special diplomas, 507
Tropical medicine, 488
Universities in England and Wales, 449
—— in Ireland, 462
—— in Scotland, 458
Women in medicine, 481

EDWARDS, C.: Strangulation of a herniated ovary, 1152
—— Harold C.: Gastroscopy in dyspepsia, 229—Investigation of gastric disease, 1298
—— Peter W.: Tuberculosis in hospital workers, 239 1261 (O)—Bilateral artificial pneumothorax, 554
Eygpt and drug traffic, 125—New radiology department (R. A. Gardner), 539
ELBEL, Herbert: *Die Wissenschaftlichen Grundlagen der Beurteilung von Blutalkoholbefunden*, 1132
ELDER, A. T.: Rheumatic heart disease in county borough of Dewsbury, 177
Electricity in therapeutics, review of book on, 911
ELLIOT, Mary C.: Chorion-epithelioma associated with a living child, 909
Ellis, Surg. Capt. Ernest Fitzgerald, obituary notice of, 601
—— G. E.: Lichen urticatus, 948
—— Richard W. B.: Condition of refugees in Catalonia, 767
ELMSLIE, R. C.: Bone tumours, 286, 431—Treatment of club-foot, 341—Treatment of tennis elbow, 341
Emanotherapy, rev., 584
Embolism, pulmonary in infant, 37
—— —— review of book on, 800
EMERSON, Major-General H. A.: Incidence of war neurosis, 28
EMINSON, R. F.: Pernicious anaemia and diabetes mellitus, 829
Emotions, influence of on bodily functions, 82
Emphysema, subcutaneous, arising during labour (F. H. Nussbaum), 1169—Notes on, 1206, 1310
Encephalitis lethargica, epidemiology of, 873
—— and typhoid fever, 164
Endocrine insufficiency, surgical approach to, 864
Endocrines in Theory and Practice, 73—Review of, 322
Endometrioma of pelvicolon, 1040
ENGEL, Dr.: Postgraduate study and the State, 544
ENGLISH, W L.: A.P.T. with anti-diphtheritic serum, 642
Enterotome, non-projecting, 1025
Enuresis (Robert Hutchison), 206 (O)—Discussion on, 338—Correspondence on, 353
—— treatment of, 730
Epidemiology, review of books on, 16, 1023
Epilepsy, International League against: Annual meeting, 757
—— luminal and prominal in (C. Guy Millman), 61 (O)—Correspondence on, 185, 295, 393
—— prominal in treatment of (C. J. Henderson), 63 (O)—Correspondence on, 185, 295, 393
—— research into (parliamentary note), 1204
Epileptics, psychotic, blood bromide investigations in (Louis Minski and J. B. Gillen), 850 (O)
Equilibrium, corpus striatum and maintenance of, 1080
ERSKINE, D.: Sulphanilamide in treatment of gonococcal infections, 598
—— F. May: Incidence of goitre in school children, 238
Erysipelas, prontosil in treatment of (W. R. Snodgrass and T. Anderson), 101 (O)
—— treated with sulphanilamide (W. R. Snodgrass and T. Anderson), 1156
Erythema nodosum, actiology of, 599, 638, 681, 777, 877
Essential hypertension, surgical treatment of (leading article), 70
Estimates, supplementary, 191
Ether convulsions, 559, 638, 681, 879, 996, 1252
—— vapour, protection against, 1143
Eurich, F. W.: Testimonial to, 134—Dinner to, 729—Textile Institute medal presented to, 1101
EVANS, R. D.: Radium poisoning, 177
—— W. G.: Carcinoma of rectum in girl of twenty, 64—Correspondence on, 186
EVE, Frank C.: Detachable grip for spinal puncture needles, 1073—Apex-beat and chest measurements in children, 1259
EVERS, H. Harvey: Ovarian extroversion, 131—Disclaimer, 782
Ewing, James: An American field dressing station seventy-five years ago, 346
Excitability, 89
Exhibition of paintings and sculpture by surgeons, 1131
Extroversion, vesical, with control of micturition (A. Ralph Thompson), 3 (O)
Eye affections, dermatological aspect of (G. B. Dowling), 340, 794 (O)
—— —— with relation to skin diseases (J. H. Doggart), 339, 792 (O)
—— aphakic, corneal transplantation in, 340
—— bath, Irise, 1173
—— diseases, review of books on, 267, 268
Eyesight: "More light—better sight" (leading article), 170—Correspondence on, 295

F

Face, dangerous area of, 629, 726
FACEY, R. Vaughan: Immunization against typhoid, 1092
Factories Bill, 41, 192, 250, 300—Royal Assent to, 297—Guide to, 1307
Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, Information concerning, 461—Admission of Fellows, 563, 1255—Election of officers, 1000
Faeces, incontinence of, 1003, 1102
FAILL, Campbell: Equipment and activities of tuberculosis dispensary, 80
FAIRBAIRN, W. R. D.: Potential war neurotics, 28—Strangulated hernia of ovary in child of six weeks, 799
FAIRBROTHER, R. W.: Influenza, 334
FAIRFIELD, Letitia: Influence of emotions on bodily functions, 83—Maternity work in L.C.C. hospitals, 1085—Medico-legal aspects of abortion, 1192
FAIRLEY, N. Hamilton: Pseudo-methaemoglobin in blackwater fever, 84—Hepatic insufficiency in malaria, 871
Falconer, James Forsyth, obituary notice of, 640
—— M.A. (and A. Lyall): Requirements of sodium chloride, 1116 (O)
Falkland Islands, nutrition in, 600, 636, 727, 778
FANTUS, Bernard (and S. J. NICHAMIN): *The 1936 Year Book of General Therapeutics, rev.*, 268
Far East: Conference on rural hygiene, 347—Report of, 673, 815, 888
Farquharson, David Anderson, obituary notice of, 1146
FASTULINE, N.: Bacterial flora at different altitudes, 572
FAUCCI, Ugo: *La Polemica Bonomo-Lancisi sull' origine acarica della scabbia*, 124
FAULDS, A. Galbraith: Spontaneous cures of cancer? 1152
FAXÉN, Nils: Red blood picture in healthy infants, 756
FAWCITT, R.: Lungs of agricultural workers, 1238
FEARON, W. R.: Metallic microconstituents of modern diet, 339
FEATHERSTONE, H. W.: Notes on physiology and pharmacology of anaesthesia, 224
Federated Malay States: Report (1936) of Institute for Medical Research, 920
FELDON, L. T. (and George Gibson): *Asylums Officers' Superannuation Act*, 1909, rev., 268
FELIX, A.: Enteric Fever, 238—Staphylococcal infections in man, 335
Fellowship of Medicine, information concerning, 485
Femur, fracture of neck of, operative treatment and results in (Sven Johansson), 361(O)—Discussion on, 235
—— —— —— treatment of, 934
—— —— —— of, modern treatment and results of treatment of (Ernest W. Hey-Groves), 359 (O)—Discussion on, 235
FENTON, James: Presidential address to Society of Medical Officers of Health, 926—Spa as a national asset, 1185—Medico-legal aspects of abortion, 1193
—— John: *Gas, A Synopsis of Defence Against*, rev., 216
FERGUS, Andrew: More light—better sight? 295
Ferguson, Donald, obituary notice of, 1253
FERRARI, G.: Dangers of pneumoperitoneum, 1112
Ferrous chloride, citrated, 624
FETTERMAN: Oil-aspiration pneumonia, 919
Fever, acute rheumatic, 1089
—— blackwater (leading article), 381
—— —— in Macedonia, 84
—— —— pseudo-methaemoglobin in, 84
—— cerebrospinal, number of soldiers with (parliamentary note), 1257
—— enteric (John Ritchie), 160 (O)—Discussion on, 238
—— —— age and sex incidence of milk-borne, 34
—— paratyphoid, from canine source, 1255
—— —— B, epidemic of, in Liverpool and district (W. M. Frazer, B. T. J. Glover, and V. Glass), 369 (O)
—— puerperal, in cottage hospital: damages awarded to patient, 397
—— —— in general practice, 1094, 1143
—— "Q. fever" in Queensland, 722
—— scarlet, modern control of (W. R. F. Collis), 282, 1216 (O)
—— —— para-benzylaminobenzenesulphonamide in treatment of (J. C. Hogarth), 1160 (O)
—— typhoid: anti-typhoid inoculation, 940—Parliamentary notes on, 1149, 1204
—— —— in Basque refugee camp (Richard Taylor), 760—Correspondence on, 940
—— —— at Croydon, 1029—Inquiry into (parliamentary notes), 1099, 1148—Number of cases and deaths, 1101, 1151, 1205, 1258, 1309—Inquiry, 1135, 1189, 1293—Anti-typhoid inoculation (parliamentary note), 1149
—— —— in Donegal, 1138
—— —— drug treatment of, 1260
—— —— immunization against, 1092, 1139, 1197—Leading article on, 1128
—— —— management of, 1140, 1197
—— —— and oysters, 1093—Parliamentary note on, 1203
—— —— precautions, 1092
—— —— safe watercress, 1140—Parliamentary note on, 1149
—— —— serum treatment of (C. J. McSweeney), 1118 (O)
—— —— and sewage discharge into sea (parliamentary note), 1256
—— —— urinary complications of, 1235
—— typhus, prophylaxis of, 862
—— undulant: death from paralytic ileus (A. Orr-Ewing and L. A. Parry), 165
—— yellow researches, 388
Fevers and granulomata in their pathological relationship, 1302
—— review of book on, 323
Ffrench, Lieut.-Col. Ernest George, obituary notice of, 305
Fibromatosis, diffuse, or molluscum fibrosum, case of (R. R. Murray), 965
Fielding, Col. Thomas Evelyn, obituary notice of, 562
Films, colour, 1310
—— to give instruction in safe methods of working, 1188
—— medical: *Supplementary Catalogue*, 132
Finance Bill, 41, 93, 191, 248—Royal Assent to, 297
FINDLAY, G. M.: Recent work on virus diseases, 1039
Finger-nails, splitting, 48, 150, 306, 564
Fingers, unilateral clubbing of, 1142
FINKELMAN: Hypothalamus, 124
FINLAY, Douglas E.: Thrombosis complicating hyperthyroidism, 966
Finsterer's needle, modified, 706
Fire extinguishers, chemical, specification for, 179
First aid, review of book on, 1279
FISCHELIS, R. P. (and H. V. ARNY): *Principles of Pharmacy*, fourth edition, rev., 421
FISHBERG, Arthur M.: *Heart Failure*, rev., 856
FISHER, A. G. Timbrell: "Cures" in rheumatic disease, 1094
—— Reginald: Adult serum in measles, 937
—— Robert Carey, obituary notice of, 1203
Fistulae, intestinal, after operations on kidney, 1081
Fitzgerald, Col. D. C. V., appointed Honorary Physician to the King, 143
Fleming, A., appointed hon. secretary to North Western Tuberculosis Society, 197
—— Amy: Alcohol, nutrition, and fitness, 1183
FLETCHER, H. Morley: Enuresis, 338
—— Phineas, review of book on, 420
FLINT, E. R.: Haemorrhagic states, 228—Obstructions of the common bile duct, 253 (O)—Discussion on, 279
FLOOD, C. J.: Gastroscopy, 1042
Fluid, cerebro-spinal, sodium chloride content of in tuberculous meningitis (John Ingham), 111 (O)
Fluorine in food products, 770
Focus, toxic, with ophthalmic and dermic reactions, 88
FOGED, Dr.: Torticollis, 80
FOLEY, C. H.: Insects and disease, 434
—— Daniel Bartholomew, obituary notice of, 191
Folk-lore, Irish medical, 358
Food and drugs, review of book on, 1171
—— —— —— sale of, 825
—— Investigation Board: Report for 1936, 548
—— requirements and food intakes (R. A. McCance and E. M. Widdowson), 311—Discussion on, 339
—— values, education in, 727
Foot-and-mouth disease (parliamentary note), 1204—in man, 139—Serum therapy in (parliamentary note), 1052
—— —— virus and packing-straw (parliamentary note), 1257
Footwear, correct, 1198, 1302
Foramen of Magendie, 711
FORBES, J. Graham: Progress of diphtheria prevention—a survey and some results, 1209 (O)
Forceps for introducing suprapubic tube, 168
—— reversible pelvic curve, 531
Forecast fulfilled, 996
Foreign bodies in stomach, multiple (R. de Soldenhoff), 910
FOREL, Auguste: *Out of My Life and Work*, rev. 1121—Correspondence on, 1251
FORMAN, L. (and Dorothy MCNAIR): Neuritic symptoms following injections of gold salts, 116—Buccal and lingual ulcers, 642
FORRESTER-BROWN, M.: Atheltic injuries of knee-joint, 599
FORSTER, H. V.: Sea-sickness, 986
FOSS, George L.: Temporary postponement of menstruation by oestradiol benzoate, 10 (O)
FOTHERGILL, Leopold: Expulsion of placenta praevia in advance of foetus, 681
Foundation, Finney-Howell Research: Fellowships for cancer research, 1037
FOX, Sir Frank: "Rheumatic" and "rheumatism," 642
—— George Henry, death of, 685
—— Howard, new editor of *Archives of Dermatology and Syphilology*, 401
—— T. F., appointed assistant editor of the Lancet, 174
FOY, Henry: Blackwater fever in Macedonia, 84
Fracture, carpal scaphoid, union of (by immobilization) after six weeks' delay in treatment R.) Salisbury Wood), 1119
—— of neck of femur. *See* Femur

FRANCE:
Administration of BCG, 825
Birth rate, 183
British surgeons' visit to Paris, 123
Cancer of stomach, early diagnosis of, 824
Circular to Prefects, 327
Congress, International Blood Transfusion, Paris, 923
d'Arsonval, new book on, 1246
Declining number of foreign medical students, 182
Doyen of Paris Faculty of Medicine, 1246
"First shall be last . . .," 1246
Health passport for patients with venereal disease, 331
International medical meetings, 550—Organization of, 824
League of Red Cross Societies: meeting of advisory committee, 1246
New Minister of Public Health, 550
—— rector of Paris University, 824

FRANCE (*continued*):
Pasteur Institute, Paris: Annual report, 926
Professor Lallemant—surgeon and prophet, 183
Professorship in medico-social medicine, 824
Scientific exhibits at International Exhibition, 104
Scientists, material rewards for discoveries by, 223
Siredey, Dr., honoured, 1246
Tuberculosis Association's visit to Paris, 871
Venereal disease statistics, 182
Who owns *x*-ray negatives, 1246
X-ray victims, 825

FRANCIS, Alexander: Incapacitating diarrhoea, 1259
FRANKAU, Claude: Tuberculous glands of neck, 985
FRANKLIN, Philip: Ionization for hay fever, 35
FRASER, Ian: Air raid precautions, 90
FRAZER, J. E. (editor): *Buchanan's Manual of Anatomy, Including Embryology*, rev., 420
—— W. M. (B. T. J. GLOVER, and V. GLASS): Epidemic of paratyphoid B fever in Liverpool and district, 369 (O)
FREDERICK, H. R.: Autophytic dermatitis, 288—Breech presentations, 333
FREEMAN, E. T.: Gastroscopy, 1041
FREMANTLE, Sir Francis: Nutritional needs in pregnancy, 281—Health legislation in industry, 342
FRENCH, Alistair: Chronic stomatitis, 947
FREYBERG: Surgical treatment of essential hypertension, 70
FRIBERG, Dr.: Spondylolisthesis, 81
FRIDJOHN, M. H. (and Maurice LEE): Strangulated ovary in hernia in a child aged three months, 266—Correspondence on, 392, 799, 1102, 1152
FRIEDMAN, Lewis J.: *Textbook of Diagnostic Roentgenology*, rev., 1224
FROBISHER, Martin, jun.: *Fundamentals of Bacteriology*, rev., 66
Frontal lobes in man, removal of (Geoffrey Jefferson), 199 (O)
Fruit, ascorbic acid content of, 992
Fund, Commonwealth, of New York: Fellowships, 601
—— Countess of Dufferin, 1196
—— King Edward's Hospital: Reduction of waiting in out-patient departments, 33—Annual meeting, 181—Issues *Statistical Summary*, 292—London voluntary hospitals in 1936, 932—November issue of Out-patient Time-table, 1205—Council meeting, 1299
—— King-Emperor's, to combat tuberculosis in India, 1195
—— Imperial Cancer Research: Annual report, 1291
—— Lady Tate Memorial: Awards and scholarships for research in blood diseases, 47
—— Nurses', for Nurses: Appeal, 210, 948
—— Royal Medical Benevolent: Christmas appeal, 808, 825, 1200
FUNK, Elmer H.: *Diagnosis and Treatment of Chronic Diseases of Respiratory Tract*, etc., rev., 323

G

GABRIEL, W. B. (and H. T. S. WISE): Obscure case of *B. coli* peritonitis, 14—Correspondence on, 139
GADDUM, J. H.: Individual variation in response to drugs, 231—Iron therapy in hypochromic anaemia, 232—Treatment of circulatory failure, 280
Gag, modified Boyle-Davis, 751
Gall-bladder, acute torsion of (Hugh R. Arthur), 265
—— radiology of (T. Garratt Hardman), 277
—— subjects, cardiac pain in (Charles Miller), 277
GALPIN, P. A.: Nutrition and tuberculosis, 79—In search of Health, 393
Galvani, Luigi, bicentenary of birth of, 1205
Gantéaume, Patrick P. J., obituary notice of, 397
GANTT, W. Horsley: *Russian Medicine*, rev., 1223
GARCIA, L.: Pigmentary hepatic insufficiency, 871
Gardiner, Sir Frederick, bequests, 887
GARDNER, R. A.: New radiology department in Egypt, 540—Splitting finger-nails, 564
Gargoylism, 808
GARIBALDI, Americo: *Probable Mechanism of Cancer Formation*, rev., 969
GARLAND, H. G.: Early diagnosis of intracranial tumours, 234
GARNER-EVANS, H.: Anaesthesia in general practice, 355
GARROD, Lawrence P. (and Geoffrey L. KEYNES): Use and abuse of antiseptics, 1233, 1286
Gas attacks: preventive measures (parliamentary note), 1099
—— cases, training doctors in treatment of (parliamentary note), 1256
—— masks for civilians (parliamentary note), 148
Gases, toxic, detection of, in industry, 80
GASK, G. E.: Appointed member of Medical Research Council, 197—(And J. Paterson ROSS): *Surgery of Sympathetic Nervous System*, second edition, rev., 1278
Gastrectomy, partial: a review of 320 cases (Norman C. Lake), 49 (O)
Gastric diseases, modern methods of investigating, 1297
—— disorder among busmen, 69—Leading article, 122
Gastrophotography, review of book on, 118
Gastroscopy: Discussion on, 1041—Correspondence on, 1095
—— review of book on, 1070
GATT, J. E. H.: Control of undulant fever in Malta, 344—Nocturnal twitching of lower limbs, 1054
Gaucher's disease of lungs (Bernard Myers), 8 (O)
GAUVAIN, Sir Henry: National physical training, 991—Hydrological methods in joint affections, 1186
GEAL, Edward: Case of ether convulsions, 559
Gee, Samuel Jones, and his friends, 756
General Medical Council. *See* Council
—— practice, anaesthesia in, 124
—— —— choice of anaesthetic in (Helen Lukis), 126; Note on, 124
—— practitioner and public health services, collaboration between, 1139—Parliamentary note on, 1149
Germany: Physical education in, 72—Doctors in modern, 542—Postgraduate education in, 543—Number of doctors in, 1107—International medical postgraduate courses, 1135—Compulsory blood test for alleged drunken motorists, 1220
GERRARD, E. A.: Cullen's sign, 1041
GERVOIS, Marcel: *Le Bacille de Type Bovin dans la Tuberculose Humaine*, rev., 324
GESEL, A. (and F. L. ILG): *Feeding Behaviour of Infants*, rev., 1225
Gestation, ectopic, aids in diagnosis and treatment of (W. C. W. Nixon), 579 (O)—Correspondence on, 726
GHOSH, B. N.: Place of pharmacology in medical curriculum, 552
GIBB, C. de W.: Otitis externa, 236
GIBBERD, G. F.: Prontosil and similar compounds in treatment of puerperal haemolytic streptococcus infections, 229, 695 (O)
GIBSON, George (and L. T. FELDON): *Asylum Officers' Superannuation Act*, 1909, rev., 268
—— James E.: *Dr. Bodo Otto and Medical Background of American Revolution*, rev., 1278
—— J. McI.: Treatment of laryngeal diphtheria, 344
—— K. W. Aylwin (and Albert CREW): *A Dictionary of Medico-Legal Terms. For Criminal Lawyers and Police Officers*, rev., 323
GIDNEY, Sir Henry: Quinine problem in India, 806
Gigantism, 537
GILBY, Alice: Warning, 402
GILCHRIST, A. R.: Treatment of circulatory failure, 280
—— R. S.: Otitis externa from swimming pools, 401
GILL, A. Morton (and John HOWKINS): Antuitrin S intradermal pregnancy test, 1069 (O)—Correspondence on, 1142, 1199
—— Winifred E.: *Business Affairs and Bookkeeping*, rev., 531
GILLBARD, Windham L.: Members of Royal College of Surgeons, 1004
GILLEN, J. B. (and Louis MINSKI): Blood bromide investigations in psychotic epilepties, 850 (O)
GILLESPIE, R. D.: Autophytic dermatitis, 287
GILLIES, J. H.: Anaesthesia in minor surgery, 335
—— Sir Harold: Scope and development of plastic surgery, 1086
Gillison, Thomas, obituary notice of, 141
Gilmour, M. D., appointed director of Marie Curie Hospital, 251
GINSBERG, A. Morris: Doctor's heart, 1130
GIRDLESTONE, G. R.: Giant-cell tumours of bone, 724
GIRI, D. V.: Technique of cataract extraction during narcosis, 681, 1143
GIROLAMI, M.: Spirochaetal pseudo-haemoptysis, 983
GISSANE, W. C.: Fracture of neck of femur, 235
GLAESSNER, K.: Functional tests for liver insufficiency, 871
GLAISTER, John (and J. C. BRASH): *Medico-Legal Aspects of the Ruxton Case*, 685
Glands, cervical lymphatic, tuberculosis of (R. Reid and M. C. Wilkinson), 740 (O)—Correspondence on, 876, 1045
—— parathyroid, clinical bearings of (W. J. E. Jessop), 232
—— sex: their anatomy, physiology, and biochemistry (E. C. Dodds), 163 (O)—Discussion on, 232
—— tuberculous, of neck, discussion on, 985
Glasgow. *See* Scotland
Glass ampoules, dangers of, 438
—— Norman: Magnesium trisilicate, 878
—— V. (W. M. FRAZER, and B. T. J. GLOVER): Epidemic of paratyphoid B fever in Liverpool and district, 369 (O)
Glaucoma secondary to injury, some unusual cases of (R. Affleck Greeves), 340, 1107 (O)
GLAZEBROOK, A. J.: "Home-made" oxygen tent, 391
GLORIEUX, Pierre (and Carle ROEDERER): *La Spondylolyse et ses Conséquences. Spondylolisthésis, Scoliose Listhésique*, rev., 1072
Glossectomy, partial, as cure of Stuttering (William Brockbank), 1239
GLOVER, Alison: National physical training, 991
—— B. T. J. (W. M. FRAZER, and V. GLASS): Epidemic of paratyphoid B fever in Liverpool and district, 369 (O)
—— L. G., elected mayor of Hampstead, 1002
Goitre, incidence of in school children, 239
—— lymphadenoid, thyroid treatment of, 401
—— "paragoitrous" affections, 711
—— survey of Modum, Norway, 411
Gold salts, neuritic symptoms following injection of (L. Forman and Dorothy McNair), 116
GOLDMAN, Victor: Vinyl ether as an anaesthetic agent, 336, 1265 (O)
GOLDMANN, Franz (and Georg WOLFF): *Tod und Todesursachen unter den Berliner Juden*, rev., 663
Goldsmith, Col. George Mills, obituary notice of, 942
—— Margaret: *Florence Nightingale. The Woman and the Legend*, rev., 324
Golf, Medical: Irish Medical Golfing Society meeting, 150—London Irish Golfing Society meeting, 888—Medical Golfing Society: Summer meeting, 48—Autumn meeting, 836—Scottish Medical Golfing Society: Summer meeting, 198: Autumn meeting, 730—Shropshire Medical Golf Association Autumn meeting, 782—Sussex Medical and Dental Golfing Society, Autumn meeting, 730
Gonococcal infections, sulphanilamide in treatment of, 553, 598, 636, 727, 828, 877, 936, 1047—Discussion on, 1038
Gonococci, rapid method of examining urethral discharge for, 947, 1151
Gonorrhoea, treatment of with oral sulphanilamide (A. J. Cokkinis), 905 (O)—Annotation, 918
GOODALL, E. W.: Treatment of laryngeal diphtheria, 355—Immunization against typhoid, 1197
—— Edwin: Physical research in psychiatry, 819
Goodenough, W. M., appointed member of Medical Research Council, 25
Goodfellow, T. A., obituary notice of, 882
GORDON, R. G.: Mental manifestations of head injuries, 283—Psychological approach to rheumatism, 1085
—— R. M., awarded Chalmers Memorial Gold Medal for tropical research, 47
GORDON-TAYLOR, G.: Surgical treatment of peptic ulcer, 229—Obstructions of common bile duct, 279—Treatment by intravenous infusion, 928
GOSSIP, James: Oysters and typhoid, 1093
GÖTHLIN, G. F.: Capillary fragility, 1165
GOTTSTEIN, Adolf: *Epidemiologie. Grundbegriffe und Ergebnisse*, rev., 1023
GOURLAY, Stewart: Apparatus for continuous suction, 829
Gout and acholuric jaundice (T. K. Owen and John C. Roberts), 661
Gowans, Surg. Rear-Admiral, appointed Honorary Surgeon to the King, 143
GRÄFF, S.: Primary focus of disease in measles, 1189
GRAHAM, George: Individual variation in response to drugs, 231—Recent work on insulin, 233—Treatment of circulatory failure, 280—Treatment by intravenous infusion, 927
—— John, apothecary of Carlisle, 1126
—— Stanley: Enuresis, 338
—— T. O.: Care of vocal cords in singers and speakers, 345—Hughlings Jackson syndrome, 991
GRAHAM-BONNALIE, F. E.: Rheumatism and Influenza, 198
GRAHAM-BROWN, L.: Operations for chronic mastoid disease, 1297
Graham-Cole test, efficiency of (T. Garratt Hardman), 277, 733 (O)
GRAINGER, R.: Abdominal examination of children, 1004
Granulomata and fevers in their pathological relationship, 1302
Granulosis rubra nasi in mother and daughter (F. F. Hellier), 1068 (O)
GRATTAN, H. W.: Collaboration between general practitioner and public health services, 1139
GRAVES, Basil: Technique of cataract extraction during narcosis, 319 (O)—Correspondence on, 551, 681, 778, 827, 1047, 1143, 1303
—— Philip R.: Aetiology of erythema nodosum, 681
Graves's disease, treatment of with pancreatic extract (C. Baird Macdonald), 660
GRAY, A. M. H.: Problem of Final M.B., B.S.Lond., 1300
—— G. Douglas: Brown bread *versus* white, 997
—— H.: Gigantism, 537
—— Sir Henry M. W.: Elongation and dilatation of the colon, 432
—— W. J.: Subcutaneous emphysema during labour, 1206
Grazebrook, Surg. Capt. Edwyn Robert, obituary notice of, 1053
GREEN, Arthur: Sulphanilamide and its congeners, 930
—— H. N.: Osteitis in undulant fever, 1191
GREEN-ARMYTAGE, V. B.: Tubo-uterine implantation for sterility followed by full-term pregnancy, 6 (O)—Correspondence on, 86—(And P. C. DUTTA): *A Textbook of Midwifery in the Tropics*, rev., 215—Hystero-salpingography, 230—Medico-legal aspects of abortion, 1192
GREENE, A. C.: Inhalational therapy, 1200
GREENWOOD, F. G.: Nomogram for radiography, 237
—— Major: A forecast fulfilled, 996—Immunization against typhoid, 1197—Review of *Introduction to Theory of Statistics*, 1276—Appreciation of Dr. G. H. F. Nuttall, 1309
GREER, H. L. Hardy: Habitual abortion, 230
GREEVES, R. Affleck: Squint and heterophoria, 285—Some unusual cases of glaucoma secondary to injury, 340, 1107 (O)
GREY, F. Temple: Appreciation of Dr. Edwin Smith, 356—Coronary thrombosis, 828
GRIFFIN, F. W. W.: *Scientific Basis of Physical Education*, rev., 1121
Griffith, Alexander Hill, obituary notice of, 1146
—— Edward F.: *Voluntary Parenthood*, rev., 167
—— H. D. (and J. R. MUTCH): Study of diet in relation to health. Dark adaptation as an index of adequate Vitamin A intake, 565 (O)
—— J. P. Crozer (and A. Graeme MITCHELL): *Diseases of Infants and Childhood*, second edition, rev., 530
—— O. Wynne, elected mayor of Pwllheli, 1002
GRIMSON, G.: Heavy twins, 1152
GROGONO, E. B.: When to operate in appendicitis, 355—Adult whole blood in measles, 876

GROOME: Hormones and enlargement of prostate, 269
GROSS, Mayer: Incidence of war neurosis, 29
GROTE, Prof.: New German medicine in post-graduate study, 543
GROUT, J. L.: Injuries of carpus, 1191—Silicosis among pottery workers, 1238
GROVES, E. W. Hey: Modern treatment and results of treatment of fractures of the neck of femur, 235, 359 (O)—Treatment of tennis elbow, 341
GRUBB: Food-poisoning due to milk, 222
GRZYCKI: Pancreatropic hormone, 424
Guaiacol, preparations of, 802
GUEDALLA, Philip: Art of biography, 924
GUÉNIOT, A.: *Pour vivre cent ans: on L'Art de prolonger ses jours* (translated by J. E. H. Gatt), rev., 1279
GUEST, L. Haden: *If Air War Comes. A Guide to Air Raid Precautions and Anti-Gas Treatment*, rev., 216—Parliamentary candidate at North Islington, 686—Returned to Parliament, 835
GUILDAL, Paul: Orthopaedic treatment in Denmark, 80
Guthrie, Archibald Cowan, obituary notice of, 998
—— Douglas: Sea-sickness, 986
—— Surg. Comm. Harry Alexander Leonard, obituary notice of, 1053
GUTSCH, Dr.: Eye cases treated by short waves, 289
Gynaecomasty and testicular function 974

H

Haemacytometer counting chambers and dilution pipettes, specification for, 608
Haematemesis and melaena, vitamin C nutrition in cases of (Samuel Lazarus), 1011 (O)
Haematinic compound in capsules, 706
Haematocolpos, 1304
Haematology, Atlas of (Edwin E. Osgood), rev., 1225
Haematoma, chronic subdural, 550
—— traumatic perirenal, 1251, 1304
Haemodynamics, review of book on, 16
Haemoglobin estimation, 946
Haemophilia (leading article), 586
—— *Clinical and Genetic Aspects* (Carroll La Fleur Birch), 586
Haemorrhage, cerebral, unusual cases of, 558
—— concealed inevitable (William Hunter), 1070
—— spontaneous subarachnoid (Abdul'a Karmally and K. D. Manohar), 962 (O)
Haemorrhagic states (L. J. Witts), 227, 689 (O)—Leading article on, 707
—— —— clinical pathology of (S. C. Dyke), 692 (O)
Hair, white, sudden appearance of, 1054
Hairdressers (Registration) Bill, 93, 195
HALDIN-DAVIS, H.: *Skin Diseases in General Practice*, rev., 167
HALFORD, A. C. F.: Maternal mortality and sepsis, 36
HALL, G. S.: Chronic subdural haematoma, 550
—— I. Simon: *Diseases of the Nose, Throat, and Ear. A Handbook for Students and Practitioners*, rev., 67
Halliburton's *Handbook of Physiology and Biochemistry*, thirty-fifth edition, rev., 802
HALLIDAY, J. L.: Psychological approach to rheumatism, 1084—Psychology of asthma, 1284
HALLOWES, K. R. Collis: Spa as national asset, 1185—"Cures" in rheumatic disease, 1248
HAMADA, Gawad: Unusual cause of Volkmann's ischaemic contracture, 418
HAMBLEN-THOMAS, C.: Ionization for hay fever, 137
HAMILTON, Duchess of (and others): Courses in individual psychology, 37
—— Lieut.-Col. William Gavin, obituary notice of, 1256
HAMMAN, Louis (editor): *International Clinics*, rev., 913
Hammersmith health week and exhibition, opening of, 887
HANDLEY, W. Sampson: Treatment of cancer of breast, 773
HANNAN, John H.: Indications for induction of abortion, 726
HANSCHELL, H. M.: Sulphanilamide in treatment of gonorrhoeal infections, 636, 1038
Harbitz, Francis, June issue of *Norsk Magazin for Laegevidenskapen* dedicated to, 251
HARDCASTLE, D. N.: Influence of emotions on bodily functions, 83
HARDMAN, James: Pulp-space infection, 156 (O)—Correspondence on, 293
—— T. Garratt: Cholecystography—efficiency of Graham-Cole test, 277, 733 (O)
HARDY, Clara: "V.U.A.," 100
—— Percy: Indications for induction of abortion, 827, 940
HARE, Tom: Correct footwear, 1302
Hargreaves, Robert, obituary notice of, 191
HARKNESS, A. H.: Sulphanilamide treatment of gonorrhoea, 1038
HARMAN, N. Bishop: Problem of myopia, 131—Squint and heterophoria, 285
HAROLD, Lieut.-Col. C. H. H.: Enteric fever, 238
HARPER, R. A. Kemp (and Harold HARTLEY): Lymphangioplasty—the fate of silk, 1066 (O)—Silicosis among pottery workers, 1237
HARPOLE, James: *Leaves from a Surgeon's Casp-Book*, rev., 1173
HARRINGTON, F. T.: Inhalational therapy, 1047
HARRIS, Leslie: Chemical nature of pellagra-preventing factor, 1243
Harrison, H., elected mayor of Canterbury, 1002
—— L. W.: Sulphanilamide treatment of gonorrhoea, 1039
—— M. Spencer: Nutrition in Falkland Islands, 727
Harrogate: Spa development scheme, 677—New Royal Baths, 772
Harrow School Register, 531
Harsant, Major A. G., awarded Leishman Memorial Prize, 92
HART: New idea in asepsis, 709
HARTEL, Fritz F.: *Anleitung zur Schmerzbetäubung*, rev., 969
HARTLEY, Harold (and R. A. Kemp HARPER): Lymphangioplasty—the fate of silk, 1066 (O)
—— J. N. J.: Appreciation of Mr. Norman Maclaren, 396
Harveian dinner, 816
—— Oration: Observation and experiment and the physiology of the stomach (Sir Arthur Hurst), 783 (O)—Leading article on, 803
Harvey's method and functions of stomach (leading article), 803
HARVEY, Wm. Clunie (and Harry HILL): *Milk Products*, rev., 216
—— W. G.: Autophytic dermatitis, 288
HASHIMOTO, H.: Polyneuritis with cardiac failure, 1031
HASLER, J. K.: Anaesthetic apparatus and equipment, 921
HASTINGS, J. P.: Counting respirations, 100
—— Somerville: Operations for chronic mastoid disease, 1296
HAUDUROY, Paul (and others): *Dictionnaire des Bactéries Pathogènes pour l'Homme, les Animaux, et les Plantes*, rev., 215
Haughton, Col. S. G. S., appointed Honorary Surgeon to the Viceroy and Governor-General of India, 143—Appointed Honorary Surgeon to the King, 1256
HAUPT, W.: Cancer mortality in different countries, 545
Haworth, W. N., awarded Nobel prize for chemistry, 1080
HAWTHORNE, C. O.: Appreciation of Dr. J. S. Manson, 941—Problem of safe milk, 1092
Hay fever, benzedrine and belladonna for, 137
—— —— ionization for, 35, 88, 137, 245, 294
—— —— remedy for, 100
—— John Duncan: Chronic monocytic leukaemia, 184
HAYES, S. N.: Present-day methods of sterilizing dressings, 86
HAYLING-COLEMAN, E.: Sulphanilamide in gonococcal infections, 936
HAYNES, Mr.: Silicosis problem, 32
HAZLETON, E. B.: Induced silicosis and cancer, 1303
Head injury, mental symptoms associated with: Psychiatric aspect (Edward Mapother), 282, 1055 (O)—Neurological aspect (J. P. Martin), 282, 1061 (O)
Headache, ocular (D. Stenhouse Stewart), 59 (O)—Correspondence on, 185, 295
Headlight, improve, 68
Headlights, coloured, value of, 765
HEALD, C. B.: Future of physical medicine, 872
Health education campaign, Scottish, 390
—— —— and general practitioner, 761
—— —— of public, review of book on, 705
—— feeling of in disease, 755
—— with happiness, 858

HEALTH MINISTRY:
Annual report of Chief Medical Officer, 1033,1074—Leading article, 1076
—— —— for 1936-7, 348
Estimates for, 43
Sale of Food and Drugs, 825
Work of (leading article), 325

Health, in search of, 393
—— *Services, British, Report on* (P.E.P.), 1235—Leading article on, 1227
—— —— propaganda for, 197, 537
Healy, Major Christopher James, obituary notice of, 601
HEANLEY, C. M.: Vaccine reactions, 438
Hearing aid, new valve amplifier, 119
—— aids: advertisements in stamp books (parliamentary note), 303
—— defective, estimate of incidence of in England and Wales (Arthur G. Wells), 18—Correspondence on, 90, 135, 244
Heart disease and beri-beri, 1031
—— —— organic, auricular fibrillation and congestive failure without, 327
—— —— rheumatic, in county borough of Dewsbury (A. T. Elder), 177
—— —— review of book on, 377
—— failure, treatment of: general considerations (J. Crichton Bramwell), 1005 (O)
—— —— review of book on, 856
—— sounds, recording of, 1091
—— surgery of (Ferdinand Sauerbruch), 1190
HEATLY-SPENCER, Colonel J.: Value of physical training, 29
HEBB, J. H.: Parkinsonism following peripheral trauma, 934—Appointed Honorary Physician to the King, 1232
HEEKES, John W.: Hermaphroditism, 243
HEIDENHAIN, Martin: *Synthetische Morphologie der Niere des Menschen*, rev., 1025
HEILPERN, M. J. (and others): *Atlas der Gastrophotographie*, rev., 118
HEIM, W.: Treatment of perforated gastric and duodenal ulcer, 1018
HEISCH, R. B.: Benzedrine and belladonna for hay fever, 137
HELLIER, F. F.: Granulosis rubra nasi in a mother and daughter, 1068 (O)
HELMHOLZ: Sulphanilamide in urinary infections, 590
HENDERSON, C. J.: Prominal in the treatment of epilepsy, 63 (O)—Correspondence on, 185, 295, 393
—— George Edward: Large bequests for medical charities, 993
—— John Alex., obituary notice of, 142
HENRY, A K.: Treatment of severe burns, 278
HEPBURN, J.: When to operate in appendicitis, 34
Herbalist's case, death certification in (parliamentary note), 1257
Heredity and racial hygiene—new German journal, 790
Hermans, E. H., elected vice-president of International Union against Venereal Peril, 887
Hermaphroditism, 243
HERMON, R.: "Plain *x*-ray," 940
HERNAMAN-JOHNSON, F.: Incidence and control of cancer, 1044
Herpes zoster with facial paralysis (Alfred A. Masser), 321
HERRICK, W. W.: *Nelson New Loose-Leaf Medicine*, rev., 969
Heterophoria, role of in binocular disharmony, with special reference to air pilotage (P. C. Livingston), 284, 409 (O)
—— and squint, with special reference to orthoptic treatment (W. H. McMullen), 284, 1015 (O)
HEUER: Surgical treatment of essential hypertension 70
HEWER, C. Langton: Stages and signs of general anaesthesia, 274—Depth of anaesthesia for various operations, 330—Endotracheal anathesia, 724
—— T. F.: Virus diseases, 1040
HEWETSON, William: Influence of emotions on bodily functions, 83
HICKEY, Eileen M.: Staphylococcal infections in man, 335
HIGGINS, L. G.: Disseminated focal pneumonia, 1045
HIGGINSON, George (Walter B. CANNON and Arturo ROSENBLUETH): *Autonomic Neuro-Effector Systems*, rev., 912
Hildreth, Lieut.-Col. Harold Crossley, obituary notice of, 942
HILEY, R. Melville: Prevention of tuberculosis, 80—Ambulatory artificial pneumothorax, 555
HILL, A. Bradford: Report on sickness among transport workers, 69—Leading article on, 122—*Principles of Medical Statistics*, rev., 583
—— Harry (and Wm. Clunie HARVEY): *Milk Products*, rev., 216
—— John: Benzedrine in sea-sickness, 1109 (O)
—— Sir Leonard: Treatment of rheumatic conditions, 88—Relief of rheumatic conditions, 600—Research in rheumatism, 1045, 1144
Hine, H. FitzNeville, elected mayor of Newark, 1002
HIRSH, F. E.: Anti-spasmodic drugs in labour, 559
Hirsuties, facial, in female, 604
Histamine in anaphylaxis, 186
—— in modern medicine (leading article), 1280
Histoplast vaccine plasters, 1073
HOBBS, F. Dudley: Research in rheumatism, 1144
HODDER, Reginald: Physiology of stomach, 878
HODGSON, A. E.: Virus diseases, 1040
—— John C.: Parkinsonism following peripheral trauma, 581—Correspondence on, 934, 1302—Disclaimer, 688
Hoeber, Paul B., appreciation of, 888
HOFF, H. E.: Nervous mechanisms in angina, 425
HOFFMANN, Frederick L.: *Cancer and Diet. With Facts and Observations on Related Subjects*, rev., 166
—— Kurt: *Alkoholmachweis bei Verkehrsunfällen*, 535
HOFMANN, H. (and others): *Atlas de Gastrophotographie*, rev., 118
HOGARTH, J. C.: Para-benzylaminobenzenesulphonamide in treatment of scarlet fever, 1160 (O)
HOLDERNESS, R. Cautley: Shopman's finger lick, 682
Holidays for factory girls, 438
HOLLAND, Eardley: Population investigation committee, 34
— health services in, 197
—— J. J.: Habitual abortion, 230
HOLLINS, T. J.: Sulphanilamide in gonococcal infections, 1047
Holmes, Joseph, obituary notice of, 1202
HOLT, J. G. H.: *Marriage and Periodic Abstinence. The National Method of Scientific Family Regulation*, rev., 167
Holth, Sören, obituary notice of, 998
HOLTHUSEN, Prof.: Diagnosis and theraphy by radiation, 543
Home Office: Address of drugs branch, 835
Homes for cancer patients, 639
Hong Kong: Two cases of yellow fever reported in, 48—Cholera epidemic in, 603, 687
Hood, Thomas Arthur Frank, obituary notice of, 885
HOOTON, Maj.-Gen. A.: Cataract extraction, 551
HOPKINS, Sir Frederick Gowland: Alchol, nutrition, and fitness, 1183—Presentation to, 1285
HORDER, Lord: *Health and a Day*, 590—National health campaign address, 720—Speech at Leeds, 858—Annual report of British Empire Cancer Campaign, 1181—Physical fitness and Spas, 1184
Hormone, follicular, treatment of female climacteric by (H. R. Donald), 899 (O)—Leading article, 917
—— gonadotropic (serogan), 913
—— pancreatropic, 424
—— preparation (antostab) treatment of menstrual irregularities (Kenneth Bowes), 904 (O)—Leading article, 917

Hormone, sex, therapy (leading article), 917
—— treatment of sterility, successful, followed by pre-eclamptic symptoms (W. Antony Ball), 747
—— —— of undescended tests, 172
Hormones and enlargement of the prostate (leading article), 269
—— sexual, bisexual properties and co-operative activity of and their effects on females (V. Korenchevsky), 896 (O)—Leading article, 917
HORNE, R. J. Maule: Enteric fever, 238—Diphtheria immunization, 344
HORSLEY, J. Shelton (and Isaac A. BIGGER): *Operative Surgery*, rev., 266
HORSTERS, Hans: *Grundriss der Klinischen Diagnostik*, rev., 1223
HOSKEN, J. G. Fayrer: Immunization against typhoid, 1197
Hospital, Aberdeen Maternity, opening of, 933
—— appointments, applying for, 1200
—— Birmingham General: Medical uses of radium, 867, 868—Department of radium beam therapy research opened, 1136
—— Cassel, note on, 272
—— Charing Cross: Information concerning study of medicine, 464—Annual dinner of medical school, 766—Huxley Lecture, 1082
—— Devonshire Royal, Buxton: Annual meeting, 400
—— for Diseases of the Heart and Lungs, City of London, to be known as London Chest Hospital, 389
—— Donegal Mental, typhoid outbreak in, 1138
—— Down Mental: Annual report, 676
—— Gordon, for Rectal Diseases, gift to, 1118
—— Guy's: Information concerning study of medicine, 464—Psychiatric clinic at, 919
—— Hackney: New nurses' home opened, 841
—— Ham Green, Bristol: Opening of extensions, 687
—— Harlow Wood Orthopaedic: Opening of new ward and extensions, 429
—— Heatherwood, Ascot, extension of, 351
—— Infants: Age limit for patients raised, 99
—— Kashmir Mission: Note on, 133
—— King's College: Information concerning study of medicine, 465, 471
—— London: Information concerning study of medicine, 465—Scholarships at Medical School, 247, 601
—— London Chest, pathological laboratories, 389
—— London Fever, 246
—— Longmore and Liberton: Annual meeting, 1090
—— Madras Government Ophthalmic: Treatment at in 1936, 550
—— Manchester Foot, and School of Chiropody, re-opening of, 835
—— Marie Curie: Appointment of director, 251—Medical uses of radium, 868, 869
—— Mater Infirmorum, Belfast: Opening of winter session, 933
—— new maternity hospital at Dunfermline, 992
—— Middlesex: Medical School prize-giving ceremony, 242—Information concerning study of medicine, 466—Annual reunion dinner, 716—Medical uses of radium, 869
—— for Nervous Diseases, West End: information concerning, 486
—— North Middlesex County, proposed extension of, 854
—— Plymouth City, reconstruction of, 1003
—— posts, applying, 1200, 1250, 1305
—— Princess Elizabeth Orthopaedic, Exeter, gift to, 730
—— Princess Elizabeth of York for Children: Festival dinner, 196
—— Queen Charlotte's Maternity: Clinical report, 1936, 634
—— Royal Cancer: Gift to, 1003—Work on cancer-producing compounds, 1182
—— Royal Dental: "At home" and annual dinner, 1090
—— Royal Free (London School of Medicine for Women). Scholarships, 247—Charter, 357—Information concerning study of medicine, 470, 481—Opening of session, 716—annual dinner, 1194
—— Royal National for Rheumatic Diseases: Change of site, 999
—— Royal Northern, offer of gift to, 437
—— Royal Samaritan, for Women, Glasgow: Order Confirmation Bill, 191—Report for 1936, 823
—— St. Bartholomew's: Opening of new block, 128—Information concerning study of medicine, 467—Old students' dinner, 717—Medical uses of radium, 867—*Reports*, vol. lxx, 912—Duke of Kent becomes President and governor, 1309
—— St. George's: Information concerning study of medicine, 467—Rebuilding, 677
—— of St. John and St. Elizabeth: New arthritis unit, 1042, 1045
—— St. Mark's: Histological grading of tumours, 1182
—— St. Mary's: Information concerning study of medicine, 468—Annual dinner, 718—Opening of private patients' wing, 1035
—— St. Thomas's: Information concerning study of medicine, 468—Annual old students' dinner, 766—Opening of new nurses' home, 835
—— scheme, Whitehaven, grant for, 1026
—— Sheffield Royal: Proposed amalgamation with Sheffield Royal Infirmary, 1090—Miners' Welfare block opened, 1101
—— for Sick Children, gift to, 730
—— Southampton General: New maternity unit, 700
Hospital, stock-taking (leading article), 626
—— system, origins of, 31
—— of to-morrow, 25
—— University College: Information concerning study of medicine, 469—Opening of winter session, 717
—— West London: New medical school, 1124, 1144
—— Westminster: Information concerning study of medicine, 470—Annual dinner, 717—Radium in use at, 781—New nurses' home, 1003
—— workers, tuberculosis in (Peter W. Edwards), 239, 1261 (O)
Hospitals appeal in London, 656
—— clinical, in England, information concerning, 480
—— and hospices of mediaeval Edinburgh, 1090
—— house collections for (parliamentary note), 194
—— London clinical, information concerning, 480
—— —— street collection, 1205
—— L.C.C.: And health services, 547—Maternity work in, 1085
—— mental, overcrowding in in South Africa, 1091
—— —— safeguarding of inmates against poison gas (parliamentary note), 1150
—— military, civilian practitioners and emergency service in (parliamentary note), 302
—— St. Mary's, Manchester: Report for 1935, 86
—— Scottish Mental, Pathological Board: Annual report, 390
—— voluntary, capital contributions to (parliamentary note), 1257
—— —— Co-ordination of, 807—London, in 1936, 932
—— *Year-Book*, 1937, 626
Houlbrook, William Edward, appointed a Justice of the Peace, 149
Housing (Agricultural Population) (Scotland) Bill (parliamentary note), 1001
—— criticism of Ministry of Health, 37
—— grants for (parliamentary note), 945
—— and League of Nations, 587
HOUSTON, Sir Thomas: Haemorrhagic states, 228—Staphylococcal infections in man, 335
HOWARD, Campbell P.: *Diagnosis and Treatment of Pneumonia*, 535
HOWARTH, Walter (and Geoffrey BATEMAN): Mastoid operations, 954 (O)—Operations for chronic mastoid disease, 1297
Howat, William Hunter, obituary notice of, 884
HOWITT, F. D.: Future of physical medicine, 872—Psychological approach to rheumatism, 1085
HOWKINS, John (and A. Morton GILL): Antuitrin S intradermal pregnancy test, 1069 (O)—Correspondence on, 1142, 1199
HOYLE, Clifford (and Michael VAIZEY): *Chronic Miliary Tuberculosis*, rev., 421
HRYNTSCHAK, T.: Treatment of urinary infections with mandelic acid, 979
HUBER, H. G.: Typhoid encephalitis, 164
HUGHES, A. W. McKenny: *Bed-Bug*, rev., 1279
HUIZINGA, E.: Physiology of bronchial tree, 1032
HULL, Thomas G. (and W. W. BAUER): *Health Education of the Public. A Practical Manual of Technic*, rev., 705
Human Factor: Vocational education and guidance in India, 782—Change of title, 981
—— J. U.: Risks of anaesthesia, 937
HUMPHREYS, Sir Travers: Place of medicine and other sciences in administration of justice, 930
HUMPHRIS, F. Howard (and Leonard WILLIAMS): *Emanotherapy*, rev., 584—Ultra-violet irradiation, 642
HUMPHRY, G. P.: Idiosyncrasy to prontosil, 680
Hunt, James Ramsay, death of, 685
HUNTER, John B. (and Cecil P. G. WAKELEY) (editors): *Rose and Carless Manual of Surgery*, fifteenth edition, rev., 376
—— J. W. A.: Ovarian extroversion, 131
—— Kennedy: Otitis externa, 236
—— William: Concealed inevitable haemorrhage, 1070
—— William and John, memorial to, 401
Hurdon, Miss, retires from directorship of Marie Curie Hospital, 251
HUREZ, André: *Le Traitement des Broncho-pneumonies Infantiles*, rev., 1073
HURST, Sir Arthur F.: Cholecystitis, 277—Dilatation and elongation of colon, 282—Radiology of megacolon, 551—Observation and experiment and the physiology of stomach (Harveian Oration), 783 (O)—Leading article on, 803—Correspondence on, 878, 1044—Carcinoma of stomach, 1043
HUTCHINSON, C. A.: Ionization for hay fever, 245
HUTCHISON, Robert: Enuresis, 206 (O)—Discussion on, 338—Correspondence on, 353—Dilatation and elongation of colon, 282—*Elements of Medical Treatment*, rev., 324—Tuberculous cervical adenitis, 338
HUTTON, Laura: "The other half" of medicine, 777
Huxley, the brain, and the mind (Huxley Lecture by E. D. Adrian), 1082—Correspondence on, 1145
—— Julian (and H. G. and G. P. WELLS): *Man's Mind and Behaviour*, rev., 267—*Biology of the Human Race*, rev., 267
HYDE, Roscoe R.: *Laboratory Outline in Filterable Viruses*, rev., 624
Hydrogen Cyanide (Fumigation) Bill, 41
Hydrotherapy in joint affections, 1185
Hygiene, international, 673
—— and Public Health, All-India Institute of Progress in 1936, 771
—— review of books on, 117, 584, 1120
—— rural, conference of Far-Eastern countries on, 347—Report of, 673, 815, 888
Hygiene, social, 669
—— and Tropical Medicine, London School of: Pass list, 187, 830—Information concerning studies at, 488—Aetiological problems of cancer and tuberculosis, 770—Report, 1936-7, 981
Hyperthyroidism, quinine tolerance and, 637, 678
—— thrombosis complicating (Douglas E. Finlay), 966
Hypnosis and suggestibility, 547
Hypoglycaemia, insulin, in tuberculous diabetic, 184
—— unusual manifestation of (Kempson Maddox), 1170
Hypophysis and renal affections, 1270
Hypothalamus, further work on, 124
Hysteria, instinct and (Ernst Kretschmer), 574 (O)
Hystero-salpingography (V. B. Green-Armytage), 230

I

Identification by retinal pattern, 24
IKEDA: Oil-aspiration pneumonia, 919
Ileitis, regional, 669
Ileocaecal valve, resected, 836
Iles, A. J. H., elected Mayor of Taunton, 1002
Ileus, paralytic, death from following undulant fever (A. Orr-Ewing and L. A. Parry), 165
—— —— prostigmin in (R. Campbell Begg), 581, 881
Ill-health, social background of (leading article), 21
Immunity, problems of, toxoplasma and (leading article), 326
Implantation, tubo-uterine, for sterility (V. B. Green-Armytage), 6 (O)—Correspondence on, 86
Incapacity, chronic among insured population in Scotland, 634

INCOME TAX:
Allowance for bank interest, 198
Assessment of house, 150
Book debts, purchase of, 1004
Car transactions, 836
Commencing employment, 197
Cost of board of assistant, 947
Cost of dispenser-secretary, 1260
Depreciation of radium and apparatus, 358
Distraint for unpaid tax, 947
Employment abroad—visit to United Kingdom 150
—— first period, 947
General expenses—Rent, Rates, etc., 198
Gratuity on leaving R.A.F., 198
Honorarium, 604
Interest on deposit receipt, 358
Liability to surtax, 1151
—— to U.K. tax, 197
Life assurance allowance, 1003
Local appointment expenses, 836
Loss on professional year, 604
Motor car allowance: public appointment, 688
Occupation rent free by assistant, 688
Official quarters, tax on, 100
Partial residence abroad, 1260
Partnership assessment, 1310
—— change in, 888
Payment for guaranteeing a loan, 198
Prize, taxation of, 947
Production of balance-sheet, 198
Proportion of general expenses, 1259
Rent, etc., as expense, proportion of, 888
Residence in United Kingdom, 402
Structural expenditure, 48
Temporary resident—Dominion income tax, 1003
University examiner—travelling expenses, 100
Voluntary allowance out of Colonial income, 1003
Index to Literature of Food Investigation, first number of seventh volume issued, 698
Indexes, half-yearly, 125, 174

INDIA:
All-India Institute of Hygiene, 771
Calcutta School of Tropical Medicine, 549
Countess of Dufferin's Fund, 1196
Fund to combat tuberculosis in, 1195
Health of the armies in, 290
Kashmir Mission Hospital, 133
Madras Government Ophthalmic Hospital, 550
National Association for Supplying Medical Aid by Women to Women of: Annual report, 1196
Proposed India league of health, 132
Public health in Bombay, 291
Quinine problem in, 806
Report of Public Health Commissioner, 1935, 770
Women's Medical Service for, 483

Indian Medical Service, information concerning, 500
Industrial disease, symposium on, 1237
—— health (leading article), 270
—— —— research, 710
—— *Welfare and Personnel Management*, November issue, 1205
Industry, wider issues of health legislation in, discussion on, 342, 605, 608, 610
Infancy, diseases of, review of books, on, 324, 530
Infant feeding, modification of cow's milk for, 32
—— welfare centres, treatment at (parliamentary note), 194
Infanticide Act, 1922, amendment to, 1306
Infectious diseases, isolation period in (parliamentary note), 1257
—— —— review of book on, 1073
Infirmary, Bristol Royal: Postgraduate course, 564—200th anniversary festival, 869

Infirmary, of Edinburgh, Royal: Annual meeting of League of Subscribers, 1138
—— Glasgow Eye: New outdoor dispensary and nurses' home, 1043
—— Leeds General: New wings to nurses' home, 748
—— Manchester Royal: home for private patients opened, 946, 1032
—— North Staffordshire Royal: New radiological department, 542
—— Radcliffe, Oxford, gift to, 772
—— Royal Albert Edward, Wigan: New private patients' home, 835
—— Sheffield Royal: Proposed amalgamation with Sheffield Royal Hospital, 1090
Inflammation, treatment of, 27
Influenza in Army, inoculation against (parliamentary note), 886
—— epidemic (C. H. Stuart-Harris), 334, 516 (O)
—— four years' progress (C. H. Andrewes), 334, 513 (O)
—— prophylaxis, 973
—— and rheumatism, 198
—— vaccines protecting against, 150
Infra-red rays, pamphlet on, 402
Infusion, intravenous, treatment by, 927
INGHAM, J.: Sodium chloride content of cerebro-spinal fluid in tuberculous meningitis, 111 (O)
INGRAM, P. C. P.: Individual variation in response to drugs, 231
Inhalational therapy, 1047, 1200, 1301
Injuries, minor, treatment of, 1191
Injury in relation to disease, review of book on, 117
Inoculation, anti-typhoid, 940—Parliamentary notes on, 1204
Inquest cases, importance of post-mortem examinations in, 639, 684, 778, 997
Insane, care of and national fitness (Sir Robert Armstrong-Jones), 1288
Insanity, delusional, in Dartmoor prisoner (parliamentary note), 97
Insects and disease, 434, 557
Instinct and hysteria (Ernst Kretschmer), 574 (O)
Institute, Chicago Tumor, organisation of, 1031
—— of District Nursing, Queen's: Annual meeting of Scottish Branch, 1245
—— for encephalitis, contribution for foundation of, in Italy, 401
—— Evans Biological: Opening of new extensions, 769
—— of Industrial Psychology, National: *The Human Factor*, 115
—— of Medical Research, Henry Lester, Shanghai: Annual report, 223
—— of Public Health and Hygiene, Royal, 197
—— Radium, London: Annual report, 1936, 666
—— of Sociology: Sociology and civics, 1219
—— Swedish State Bacteriological: New premises, 1108
—— of Tropical Medicine, Hamburg: Awards medals, 1101
Institution, Liverpool Medical: Clinical study of small intestine, 987—Dermoid and allied cysts of kidney, 988—Recent work on virus diseases, 1039—Thyrotoxicosis, 1134—Pulmonary artery, 1193
—— new mental for Surrey (parliamentary note), 149
—— of Mining and Metallurgy: The Silicosis problem, 32
Institutions, Ministry of Pensions, hours of work in (parliamentary note), 196
Instruction centres, juvenile, provision of meals at (parliamentary note), 302
Instruments, old, for extracting teeth wanted, 385, 394
Insulin: first use of word, 948
—— hypoglycaemia in tuberculous diabetic, 184, 436
—— prescribed under N.H.I. Act (parliamentary note), 1257
—— protamine, use of (R. D. Lawrence), 233
—— recent work on chemistry of (A. Wormall), 232
—— zinc protamine, 992

INSURANCE, NATIONAL HEALTH:
Dental benefit, cost of, 195
Insulin prescribed under N.H.I. Act, 1257
Insured persons not on doctors' lists, 194
National Health Insurance (Juvenile Contributors and Young Persons) Bill, 46, 944, 1051—Royal Assent, 1256
Parliamentary notes, 46, 194, 195, 944, 1099, 1257
Postgraduate courses for insurance practitioners, 437, 1099

International Health Office: Survey of Permanent Committee, 388
Intoxication, alcohol and nicotine, in infants, 368
Intussusception in a young woman (Thomas B. L. Bryan), 1222
Iodine tablets (iodotab), 268
Ionization for hay fever, 35, 88, 137, 245, 294
IPSEN, Johannes: *Hauttemperaturen*, rev., 67

Ireland:
Belfast: *Book of*, 171—Health of, 549—Tuberculosis in, 676—Annual Meeting of B.M.A. *See* Association
Department of Local Government and Public Health: Report, 1935-6, 676
Down Mental Hospital: Annual report, 676
Irish Free State Medical Union (I.M.A. and B.M.A.): Council meeting, 1137
Journal of I.F.S. Medical Union, 174
Medical folk-lore, 358
—— registration in, 461
—— Research Council of I.F.S.: Grants, 934

Ireland (*continued*)
Royal Academy of Medicine in. *See* Academy
Tribute to Irish general practitioners, 1138
Typhoid fever in Donegal, 1138
Voluntary hospital system, 933
Zymotic diseases, decrease in, 676

Iron, action of (leading article), 970
—— in hypochromic anaemia (J. F. Brock), 232
IRWIN, S. T.: Treatment of tennis elbow, 341
Iso-agglutinins in dried blood stains, effect of heat and ultra-violet radiation on (A. I. Kayssi and W. Gilbert Millar), 114 (O)
Israels, M. C. G., appointed to Foulerton Research Fellowship, 1309
ISWARIAH, V.: Place of pharmacology in the medical curriculum, 1046
Itch-mite, identification of the 124, 252

J

JACK, E. A. (and D. L. C. BINGHAM): "Buttonholed" extensor expansion, 701 (O)—Correspondence on, 825
JACKSON, Chevalier, and Chevalier L.: *Larynx and its Diseases*, rev., 748
—— Margaret C. N.: Investigation of sterility, 1241
—— William Ferriday, appointed a Justice of the Peace, 149
JAMES, R. R.: Archiepiscopal licences to practice, 669
—— Col. S. P.: Advances in knowledge of malaria, 989
Jameson, W. W., to visit India and Africa, 946
Japan, Ministry of Health for, 99
JARMAN, Ronald: Anaesthesia in minor surgery, 336
Jaundice, alcholuric, and gout (T. K. Owen and John C. Roberts), 661
—— epidemic catarrhal, in school children (Bertram Sergeant), 703—Correspondence on, 828
JEFFERSON, Geoffrey: Removal of right or left frontal lobes in man, 199 (O)
JEFFRIES, Lilias Blackett: Marriage in relation to alcohol and drug addiction, 179
JEFFS, H. B.: Incidence of war neurosis, 28
JENKINS, D. C. R. R.: Enuresis, 338
Jenner Edward, letter by, 675
JENNINGS, G. H.: Re-expansion of atelectatic lower lobe and disappearance of bronchiectasis, 963 (O)—Correspondence on, 1141, 1248
JERVIS, J. Johnstone: Treatment of laryngeal diphtheria, 343
Jessel, G., elected president of North Western Tuberculosis Society, 197
JESSOP, W. J. E.: Clinical bearings of parathyroid glands, 232
Jews in Berlin, mortality rates of, review of book on, 663
JOBLING, SPROUL and STEVENS: Nature of Rous agent, 1229
JOBSON, T. B.: Ionization for hay fever, 35, 137—Otitis externa, 236—Care of vocal cords in singers and speakers, 345
JOHANNSON, Sven: Operative treatment and results in fracture of neck of femur, 235, 361 (O)
JOHNSON, Alice: Buccal and lingual ulcers, 642
—— A. G.: Sulphanilamide in treatment of gonococcal infections, 598, 1038
—— R. A.: Natural sunlight and ultra-violet light therapy, 946
JOHNSTON, Dr.: Cardiac pain in gall-bladder subjects, 278
—— Capt. J. A. Deanes, awarded Military Cross, 1256
—— J. A. L.: Early diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, 240
JOHNSTONE, G. C.: Anti-typhoid inoculation, 940
—— R. J.: Presidential address, Some thoughts on medical education, 151 (O)—Leading article on, 169
—— R. W.: Some contacts of medicine and obstetrics, 1243
Joint mechanics, principles of, 1191
JOLL, Cecil A.: Endotracheal anaesthesia, 679
JOLLY, Jean D.: *Operating Room Procedures for Nurses*, rev., 913
JONA, J. Leon: *Kidney Pain, Its Causation and Treatment*, rev., 582
JONES, Ellis: Fracture of neck of femur, 235
—— E. R.: Food poisoning—its epidemiology and bacteriology, 106 (O)
—— H. Wallace: Visualization of pulmonary artery by *x*-rays, 1193
—— H. W. Everley: *H. influenzae* meningitis, 797 (O)
—— Osman and T. W.: *Canning Practice and Control*, 125
—— R. Huws: Physical indices and clinical assessments of nutrition of school children, 1175
—— R. Watson: Fracture of neck of femur, 235—Arthodesis of hip, 1191
JORDA, D.: Blood transfusion service of Spanish Republican Army, 1239
JORDAN, N. T. K.: Prevention of tuberculosis, 79
JORES, A.: Hypophysis and renal affections, 1270
Journal of London Society, December issue contains article on London hospitals, 1258
—— *of Malaya Branch of the British Medical Association*: First number, 305
—— *of Royal Instit te of Public Health and Hygiene* new title for *Journal of the Institute of Hygiene* and *Journal of State Medicine*, 642

Jowers, Reginald Francis, obituary notice of, 356
JOYEUX, Ch. (and A. SICÉ): *Précis de Médecine Coloniale*, rev., 1024

K

KAHN, Samuel (and Leopold BRAHDY, editors): *Trauma and Disease*, rev., 117
KARMALLY, Abdulla (and K. D. MANOHAR): Spontaneous subarachnoid haemorrhage, 962 (O)
Karrer, Paul, awarded Nobel prize for chemistry, 1080
KARVE, S. D.: Expulsion of placenta praevia in advance of foetus, 881
KAYNE, G. Gregory: *Control of Tuberculosis in England—Past and Present*, rev., 663
KAYSSI, A. I.: (and W. Gilbert MILLAR): Effect of heat and ultra-violet radiation on iso-agglutinins in dried blood stains, 114 (O)
KEEVIL, Nora L.: Antuitrin S intradermal pregnancy test, 1199
Kellgren, Henrik, bronze plaque to commemorate, 1151
KELLY, H. A.: Anaesthesia in minor surgery, 336
—— R. E.: Endotracheal anaesthesia, 678
KEMP, Robert: Thyrotoxicosis, 1135—Pulmonary artery, 1193
KEMPSKI, H.: Coffee and liquor, 150
KENDALL, M. G. (and G. Udney YULE): *Introduction to Theory of Statistics*, eleventh edition, rev., 1276
Kennedy, Lieut.-Col. E. G., appointed Deputy Director-General, I.M.S., 562
—— J. M.: Treatment of laryngeal diphtheria, 343
—— Walter P.: Natural sunlight and ultra-violet light therapy, 1259
KENNY, Elizabeth: *Infantile Paralysis and Cerebral Diplegia*, rev., 215
—— Meave: Sulphanilamide in urinary infections, 589
KEPPEL-COMPTON, J. H.: Whortleberries, 948
KERLEY, Peter: Abscess of lung, 332
KERR, James: Defective hearing and Deaf Persons Act, 135
—— J. M. Munro: Maternity work in L.C.C. hospitals, 1086
—— William J., elected president of American College of Physicians, 251
—— W. L.: Case of pubertas praecox, 620—Correspondence on, 776, 880
KERRY, Richard: Canti's cancer film, 1102
Ketosis, diabetic, succinic acid treatment of (R. D. Lawrence, R. A. McCance and N. Archer), 214—Note on, 221
Kettle, M. H., appointed assistant editor of the *Lancet*, 174
KEY, M. Aston: Early diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, 240—Treatment of circulatory failure, 280
KEYNES, Geoffrey: Conservative treatment of cancer of breast, 643 (O)—Correspondence on, 773, 935, 994—Endotracheal anaesthesia, 724—(and Lawrence P. GARROD): Use and abuse of antiseptics, 1233, 1286
KIAER, Dr.: Joint contractures, 80
KIDD, Leonard: Health legislation in industry, 343
Kidney, dermoid and allied cysts of, 989
—— after removal of aortico-renal ganglion, 389
—— intestinal fistulae after operations on, 1081
—— review of books on, 582, 801, 1025
—— vascular reactions of, 337
KIERANS, M. G.: Irish medical folk-lore, 358
KILLEN, J. W.: Otitis externa, 236—Squint and heterophoria, 285, 435—Care of vocal cords in singers and speakers, 345
KILLICK, Esther: Respiratory efficiency and radiological appearance of lungs, 1238
KINDERSLEY, Charles E.: A suprapubic box, 664—Modified Finsterer's needle, 706
King's Speech, 886—Debate on the Address, 944
KING, Ambrose: Sulphanilamide treatment of gonorrhoea, 1038
—— Arthur: Sex ratio, 937—Treatment of psychoneuroses, 1096
—— Edward's Hospital Fund. *See* Fund
—— E. J.: Silicosis problem, 32—Investigation of gastric disease, 1298
—— Lieut.-Col. H. H.: Dangers of glass ampoules, 438
KINNEAR, James S. (and James VALENTINE): Ileo-caecal volvulus in a mental patient, 417
KIRK, Esben: *Amino Acid and Ammonia Metabolism in Liver Diseases*, rev., 1073
—— J. Balfour: *Manual of Practical Tropical Sanitation*, rev., 969
Kirkhope, David Connor, obituary notice of, 561
KIRSCHNER, Martin: *Operative Surgery. The Ear, Air Passages and Neck*, vol. 3, rev., 1224
KITCHIN, D. Harcourt: Anaesthesia and the law, 976—Correspondence on, 1143
KITTLER, Dr.: Films in postgraduate study, 544
KLAESI, Prof.: Postgraduate study in psychiatry, 543
KLASS, Alan: Post-mortem examinations in inquest cases, 997
KLUSSMANN, Walther: *Doctors' Booklet*, rev., 750
KNAUTH, Marjorie Strauss: *Social Component in Medical Care*, 21
Knee-joint, athletic injuries of, excluding cartilage injuries (W. E. Tucker), 525 (O)—Correspondence on, 599
—— operations, technique in, 34, 87, 136, 184
KNUTSSON, Dr.: Sacralization, 81
KONDI, A.: Blackwater fever in Macedonia, 84
KOOPMANN, H.: Coffee and liquor, 150

KOPSCH, Fr.: *Die Nomina Anatomica des Jahres* 1895 (*B.N.A.*) *nach der Buchstabenreiche geordnet und gegenübergestellt den Nomina Anatomica des Jahres* 1935 (*I.N.A.*), rev., 855
KORENCHEVSKY, V.: Bisexual properties and co-operative activity of sexual hormones and their effects on females, 896 (O)—Leading article, 917
Kostitch, A., re-elected dean of faculty of medicine at Belgrade, 835
KOZINTZEV, A.: Intrapancreatic common bile duct, 953
KRASNOW: Psoriasis, 861
Krause, Fedor, death of, 942
KRETSCHMER, Ernst: Heredity and constitution in the aetiology of psychic disorders, 403 (O)—Structure of the personality in psychotherapy, 518 (O)—Instinct and hysteria, 574 (O)
Krynski, Leon, death of, 1203
KUHN, L. R. (editor): *Current Titles from Biological Journals*, rev., 17
KYLE, David: Two cases of perforated peptic ulcer, 214

L

Labour, anti-spasmodic drugs in, 559
—— atropine in, 58
—— precipitate, 186
—— subcutaneous emphysema arising during (F. H. Nussbaum), 1169—Note, 1206
Laennec, statue of to be erected in Paris, 401
LAKE, Norman C.: Partial gastrectomy: A review of 320 cases, 49 (O)—Surgical treatment of peptic ulcer, 228—Gastroscopy in dyspepsia, 229—Obstructions of common bile duct, 279—Minor surgery and general practitioner, 1179
Lallemant, Professor, surgeon and prophet, 183
LAMBADARIDIS, Prof.: Cancer campaign, 544
LAMBERT, Victor F.: Care of vocal cords in singers and speakers, 344, 432
Lancet: Editorial appointments, 174
LANE and CRAWFORD: Psoriasis, 861
—— R. E.: Wider issues of health legislation in industry, 342, 608 (O)
Lang, William, obituary notice of, 189
LANGDALE, Abram Barnett: *Phineas Fletcher: Man of Letters, Science and Divinity*, rev., 420
LANGDON-BROWN, Sir Walter: Hormones and vitamins in ophthalmology, 131—Quinine tolerance and hyperthyroidism, 678—"On getting the rash out," 1030
Langley, E. A., appointed inspector to Board of Education, 946
Langridge, Lieut.-Col. George Thomas, obituary notice of, 601
LANSDOWN, R. B. P.: Anaesthesia in general practice, 243
Laryngology and otology, information concerning diplomas in, 508
Larynx, diseases of, review of book on, 748
—— subglottic cancer of, 764
LATHBURY, E. B.: Foreign body in rectum, 727
Laubry, Dr., nominated to chair of cardiology in Paris Faculty of Medicine, 401
LAWRENCE, R. D. (R. A. MCCANCE and N. ARCHER): Succinic acid treatment of diabetic ketosis, 214—Anatomy and physiology of the sex glands, 232—Protamine insulin, 233
Lawrie, James Macpherson, obituary notice of, 780
LAWS, John J.: Cataract extraction, 778
LAWSON, Sir Arnold: Appreciation of Mr. William Lang, 189
—— G. L. L.: Drug treatment of typhoid, 1260
—— R. S.: When to operate in appendicitis, 294
LAYTON, T. B.: Operations for chronic mastoid disease, 1297
LAZARUS, Samuel: Vitamin C nutrition in cases of haematemesis and melaena, 1011 (O)

Leading Articles:
Angina pectoris, surgical treatment of, 1174
Belfast meeting, 219
Benzedrine, use and abuse of, 625
Bread, brown versus white, 752
British health services, survey of, 1227
Cajal, Ramón y: his contribution to medicine, 422
Consultants, position of, 1027
Dietetic malnutrition, 585
Drugs, dangerous, control of, 753
Fever, blackwater, 381
Gastric disorder among busmen, 122
Haemophilia, 586
Haemorrhagic state, 707
Harvey's method and the functions of the stomach, 803
Histamine in modern medicine, 1280
Hormones and enlargement of the prostate, 269
Hospital stock-taking, 626
Hypertension, essential, surgical treatment of, 70
Ill-health, social background to, 21
Immunization against typhoid, 1128
Industrial health, 270
Iron, action of, 970
Medicine in Parliament, 804
Mesodermal syndromes, 22
Milk, cheap, for mothers and children, 121
—— problem, 1127
Ministry of Health, work of, 325
—— of Pensions, medical work of, 971
"More light—better sight," 170
National Health Campaign: "A call to the Nation," 665

Leading Articles (*continued*):
Nutrition, assessments of, 1175
Poliomyelitis, acute, world-wide prevalence of, 533
Population, trends of, 667
Port health administration, 708
Presidential address, 169
Psychology in a changing world, 1228
Radium, medical uses of, 861
—— therapy, work in, 666
Rockefeller continued, 1281
Science, international co-operation in, 1028
Sex hormone therapy, 917
Silicosis, th · prevention of, 71
"Slimming," dangers of, 1076
Social services, 382
Spinal tumours: a jubilee
Staphylococcal infections, immunology of, 860
Surgical research, 972
Thoracoplasty, some problems of, 532
Tomography, 1075
Toxoplasma and problems of immunity, 326
Tumour, intracranial, 916

LEAGUE OF NATIONS:
Health Organization: Conference on rural hygiene for Far Eastern health administrations, 347—Report issued, 673, 815, 888—Health in United States, 426—*Annual Report on the Results of Radiotherapy in Cancer of Uterine Cervix*, 755—Report of, 673 — Nutrition in infancy and childhood, 805—Prevention of typhus, 862—Milk problem, 1127
Housing and, 587
International co-operation in science (leading article), 1028
Narcotic drugs, traffic in, 536, 1077
Nutrition and health, agriculture and economic policy, report on, 585—Parliamentary note on, 886
—— world survey on, 721
Opium and dangerous drugs, report on, 753
Road accidents: an international analysis, 806

LEAN, W. Scarnell: *Drug Atlas for Students of Pharmacy and Medicine*, rev., 1173
LEARMONTH, J. R.: Elongation and dilatation of colon, 154 (O)—Discussion on, 281—Correspondence on, 293, 352, 391, 432, 551, 679, 773—Visceral pain, 337
Leaves, sodden, on roads, 782
Lecture, Huxley: "Huxley, the brain, and the mind," 1082—Correspondence on, 1145
—— Lloyd Roberts: Art of biography, 924
—— MacAlister (Sir John) Memorial: The doctor in politics and diplomacy (Sir Arthur MacNalty), 26—Correspondence on, 140
—— Mackenzie Davidson Memorial: wide-field *x*-ray therapy, 1238
Lectures, Chadwick Public, 729—Study of nutrition, 810—Thames estuary and problem of sewage disposal of Greater London, 1244
—— Heath Clark: Biology of population, 974
—— Honyman-Gillespie, 772
LEE, Maurice (and M. H. FRIDJOHN): Strangulated ovary in hernia in child aged three months, 266—Correspondence on, 392, 799, 1102, 1152
—— Terence: Multiple sedimentometer, 857
Leeds: School for rheumatic children at, 1042—Purchase of Carr Manor, 1205, 1310
LE FLEMING, Sir Kaye: Use of adult serum in measles. Account of epidemic in public school, 612 (O)—Correspondence on, 725, 774, 876, 937—General practitioner and preventive medicine, 761
Legacies to medical charities (Henry Robinson), 1081—Correspondence on, 1144
LEIGH, A. D.: An exchange scheme for medical students, 306, 1310
LEIPOLDT, C. Louis: *Bushveld Doctor*, rev., 1225
Leishman Memorial Prize, 92
Leisure, problem of, 1078
Lelli, Ercole, and his *écorché*, 1026
Lembar, booklet concerning, 1152
LEMIERRE, A.: *Maladies Infectieuses. Leçons Cliniques Professées à l'Hôpital Claude-Bernard* rev., 323—*Certain Primary Truths on Infectious Diseases*, rev., 1072
LEMPRIERE, L. R.: Adult serum in measles, 876
LENORMANT: Tumours of blood vessel sheaths, 756
Lenses, contact, 1142
Leper accommodation in Great Britain (parliamentary note), 1100
Leprosy: anti-leprosy campaign and "keep fit" campaign, 1300
LERICHE, R.: Splanchnic pain, 385—*La Chirurgie de la Douleur*, rev., 705—Surgical approach to endocrine insufficiency, 864—Work of at Strasbourg, 1199
Le Sage, Dr., elected member of Académie de Médicine, 1003
LESSER, Henry: Spa treatment and approved societies, 1185
Lester, H. M. O., awarded Carnegie grant for study of sleeping sickness, 437
Leukaemia, monocytic, chronic, case of (G. Stewart Smith), 1 (O)—Correspondence on, 184, 294
—— —— note on, 271
Leverhulme Research Fellowships, 183
LEVINSON, Samuel A. (and Robert P. MACFATE): *Clinical Laboratory Diagnosis*, rev., 528
LEVY, Robert M. (editor): *Diseases of Coronary Arteries and Cardiac Pain*, rev., 165
LÉVY-DREYFUS, R.: Intestinal fistulae after operations on kidney, 1081

LEWIS, Ivor: Endotracheal anaesthesia, 630—Correspondence on, 678, 724, 775, 826—Obituary notice of, 1146
—— J.: Zinc protamine insulin in diabetes, 992
—— Sir Thomas: *Diseases of the Heart*, second edition, rev., 377—Unilated clubbing of fingers, 1142
Lewthwaite, R., awarded North Persian Forces Medal, 92
LEYTON, G. B. and H. G.: Regional distribution of cancer in Oxford area, 378
LIAN, Camille: *L'Année Médicale Pratique*, rev., 168
Lichen urticatus, 425, 948
Licking of finger by shop assistants, 601, 682
LIEBMANN, H. G.: Diagnosis of ectopic gestation, 726
LIGAT, D.: Elongation and dilatation of colon, 293 433
Lighting of vehicles: anti-dazzle regulations, 642
Lime, protection of skin against (G. C. Pether), 702 (O)
LINDEMANN, K.: Congenital limb defects and hereditary malformations, 955
Lindsay, Sir Harry, nominated president of Association of Special Libraries and Information Bureaux, 47
LING, T. M.: *Recent Advances in Industrial Hygiene and Medicine*, rev., 1120
Lip, upper, lesions of, 629
LISHMAN, F. J. G.: Prevalence of middle-ear disease in elementary school children—otoscopy as an adjunct to routine medical inspection, 1165 (O)
LISSIMORE, Norman: Tests for renal function, 244
Lister's mother, 993, 1102
Liver diseases, review of book on, 1073
—— disorders of, report of congress on, 871
—— and nervous system, 975
Liverpool: Liverpool United Hospital Bill, 248, 301—Royal Assent to, 297—Paratyphoid fever outbreak in, 251, 369—House inspection in, 303—School for Tropical Medicine, 489—Regional supply depot for respirators, 302, 1150—Psychiatric Clinic, report, 1194
—— Medical Institution. *See* Institution
Living, review of book on, 1279
LIVINGSTON, P. C.: Role of heterophoria in binocular disharmony, with special reference to air pilotage, 284, 409 (O)—Visual standards for aviators, 292
LLOYD, Eric I.: Technique in knee-joint operations—Fracture of neck of femur, 235
—— V. E.: Sulphanilamide in treatment of gonococcal infections, 598, 1038
Local Authorities (Hours of Employment in connexion with Hospitals and Institutions) Bill, 944, 1203
—— government hospital services: Information concerning, 501
—— —— Superannuation Bill, 45, 93, 144, 191, 248—Royal Assent to, 297
—— —— —— (Scotland) Bill, 144, 147, 191, 248—Royal Assent to, 297
LOCKHART, L. P.: Wider issues of health legislation in industry, 341, 605 (O)
LOCKWOOD, H. C.: Fluorine in food products, 770
LOEWY, A. (and E. WITTKOWER): *Pathology of High Altitude Climate*, rev., 854

LONDON:
Arthritis unit in, 1042
County Council. *See* Council
Fever Hospital, 246
Health of school children in, 242
Hospitals of, 292
—— street collection, 1205
London House opened, 1151
Medical exhibition, 875
M.O.H. appointed, 1299
Opportunities for women students, 1124, 1144
Outbreak of food poisoning, 541
Port of: Health of, 134—Report of M.O.H. for 1936, 708
Report of School Medical Officer, 242
Surgeons' Company, history of, rev., 1171
Thames estuary and problem of sewage disposal of Greater London, 1244
University. *See* University
Voluntary hospitals in 1936, 932

LORD, Elizabeth Evans: *Children Handicapped by Cerebral Palsy. Psychological Factors in Management*, rev., 1122
LOUGHRIDGE, J. S.: Anaesthesia in minor surgery, 336—Vascular reactions of the kidney, 337
LOUTTIT, C. M.: *Clinical Psychology. Handbook of Children's Behaviour Problems*, rev., 16
LOVE, R. J. McNeill: When to operate in appendicitis, 184, 392
Loveday, George Edward, obituary notice of, 560
LOVELL, C.: Cerebral oedema in certain mental disorders, 656 (O)
LOWE, Douglas: National physical training, 991
LOWENFELD, Margaret: Influence of emotions on bodily functions, 83
LOWRY, C. G.: Breech presentations, 333—Maternity work in L.C.C. hospitals, 1086
LUKER, S. Gordon: Spinal anaesthesia for Caesarean section, 775
LUKIS, Helen: Choice of anaesthetic in general practice, 126—Correspondence on, 243, 392
Lumière, M. Auguste, elected president of French Association for Researches on Deafness, 845
Lunacy and mental disorder: Report of Board of Control, 914

Lung, Abscess of (L. S. T. Burrell), 332, 789 (O)—Correspondence on, 939
—— review of book on, 530
Lungs, cheap device for postural drainage of, 584
—— Gaucher's disease of (Bernard Myers), 8 (O)
Lustig, Alessandro, death of, 1254
LYALL, A. (and M. A. FALCONER): Requirements of sodium chloride, 1116 (O)
—— Alexander: Carcinoma of ureter, 961 (O)
LYBURN, E. F. St. John: Combustion of potassium chlorate tablets, 1095
LYEL, C. F.: *Herbal Delights*, rev., 1225
Lymphangioplasty—the fate of silk (Harold Hartley and R. A. Kemp Harper), 1066 (O)
Lymphosarcoma with perforation of gastric and intestinal new growth (Eli Davis), 64
Lythgoe, R. J., appointed member of committee on lighting in factories, 1309
LYTLE, W. J.: Anti-leprosy campaign and "keep fit" campaign, 1300

M

MACAFEE, C. H. G. (and H. I. MCCLURE): A critical survey of 349 cases of breech delivery, 333, 1112 (O)
MCAREVEY, J. V.: Corneal transplantation in aphakic eye, 340
MACARTHUR, Maj.-Gen. William P.: To be Director-General of Army Medical Services, 562—Insects and disease, 557
McBroom, R. P. J., appointed deputy commissioner of the General Board of Control for Scotland, 149
MCCAGHEY, W. J.: Health legislation in industry, 342
MacCalman, Douglas Robert, appointed Crombie-Ross lecturer, 993
MCCANCE, R. A. (R. D. LAWRENCE and N. ARCHER): Succinic acid treatment of diabetic ketosis, 214—Food intakes of pregnant women at different economic levels, 281—(And E. M. WIDDOWSON): Food requirements and food intakes, 311 (O)—Discussion on, 339
MCCARRISON, Sir Robert: Nutritional needs in pregnancy, 256 (O)—Discussion on, 280
MACCARTHY, J. T.: Skin diphtheria associated with clinical diphtheria and scarlet fever, 621
McCarthy, Marsham à Beckett, obituary notice of, 1202, 1254
MACCARVILL, P.: Individual variation in response to drugs, 231
MCCLEAN, Douglas: Air raid precautions, 90
MCCLURE, H. I. (and C. H. G. MACAFEE): A critical survey of 349 cases of breech delivery, 333, 1112 (O)
MCCONAILL, M. A.: Principles of joint mechanics, 1191
MCCONNELL, Adams A.: Early diagnosis of intracranial tumours, 234—Non-suppurative intracranial complications of otitis media, 236, 659 (O)—Mental manifestations of head injuries, 283
—— W. S.: General anaesthesia in dentistry, 591
MACCORMAC, Henry: Autophytic dermatitis, 287, 1153 (O)
MCDERMOTT, L. H.: Daylight and work, 712
MACDONALD, C. Baird: Treatment of Graves's disease with pancreatic extract, 660
—— George: What is osteopathy? 89
—— Peter: Appreciation of Dr. J. S. Manson, 941
MACDONALD, James: Incidence of war neurosis, 29
MCDONALD, W. M.: Control of malaria, 940, 1004
MCDONOGH, C. L.: Nomogram for radiography, 237—Radiological diagnosis in obstetrics and gynaecology, 238
MCDOUGALL, J. B.: Clinical value of tomograph, 1088
Macedonia, blackwater fever in, 84
MCELLIGOTT, G. L. M.: Sulphanilamide treatment of gonorrhoea, 1039
MCFADDEN, G. D.: Dilatation and elongation of colon, 282
MACFARLANE, R. G.: Haemorrhagic states, 227
MACFATE, Robert P. (and Samuel A. LEVINSON): *Clinical Laboratory Diagnosis*, rev., 528
M'GONIGLE, G. C. M.: Dietary requirements in pregnancy and lactation, 259 (O)—Discussion on, 280
MCGOWAN, J. P.: Anaemia of hepatic cirrhosis, 724
MacGregor, A. S. M., appointed Honorary Physician to the King, 1232, 1245
MCGREGOR, H. G.: Pernicious anaemia with diabetes mellitus, 617 (O)—Correspondence on, 723, 777, 829
MCGUIRE, Christie: Buccal and lingual ulcers, 1054
McGusty, V. W. T., reappointed to Council of Colony of Fiji, 357
MACHARDY, R. S.: Radiology in obstetrics, 238
MACHRAY, R.: Pre-operative treatment and premedication, 713—Post-operative treatment, 758
MCILROY, Dame Louise: Habitual abortion, 230—Nutrition in pregnancy, 258 (O)—Discussion on, 280—Correspondence on, 392
Mackall, Leonard Leopold—bibliographical bibliophile, 346
MACKAY, Helen M. M.: Haemorrhagic states, 228—Physiological bases and standards of nutrition, 339
MCKAY, W. J. Stewart: *The Evolution of the Endurance, Speed and Staying Power of the Racehorse*, rev., 217
MCKEE, G. K.: Tennis elbow, 341, 434
MACKEE, George M. (and Anthony C. CIPOLLARO): *Skin Diseases in Children*, rev., 375
MCKELVEY, J. S.: Cardiac pain in gall-bladder subjects, 278
MCKELVIE, W. Bryce: Vocal cords in singers and speakers, 432—John Graham, apothecary of Carlisle, 1126
Mackenzie, Sir Colin, resigns from post of Director of Australian Institute of Anatomy, 920
—— Marion E.: Treatment of psychoneuroses, 1046
—— Sir Morell, centenary of, 48
McKenzie, T. Clyde, elected mayor of Smethwick, 1002
MacKenzie, Tuach, obituary notice of, 39
MCKEOWN, Kathleen: Enuresis
MacKinnon, Murdoch, obituary notice of, 39
Mackintosh, Sir Ashley, obituary notice of, 833
MACKLIN, Charles C.: Pneumothorax secondary to mediastinal emphysema, 994
—— Madge: Tuberculosis in hospital workers, 239
MACLACHLAN, John T.: Fevers and granulomata in their pathological relationship, 1302
Maclaren, Norman, obituary notice of, 395
MACLEAN, A. B.: Nomogram for radiography, 237
MACLEAN, Hector: Buccal and lingual ulcers, 1102, 1152
MACLEOD, Kenneth I. E.: Relation of blood group of individual to blood diseases and neoplasms, 745 (O)
MCMULLEN, W. H.: Squint and heterophoria, with special reference to orthoptic treatment, 284, 1015 (O)
MCMURRAY, T. P.: Treatment of club-foot, 341
MACNAB, W. M.: Elongation and dilatation of the colon, 433
MCNAIR, Dorothy: (and L. FORMAN): Neuritic symptoms following injection of gold salts, 116
MACNALTY, Sir Arthur: Doctor in politics and diplomacy, 26—Correspondence on, 140—Epidemiology of encephalitis lethargica, 873—*On the State of the Public Health*, 1033, 1074—Leading article on, 1076—Medical research in Post Office, 1134—Appointed Honorary Physician to the King, 1232
MCNAMARA, J.: Access to British Postgraduate Medical School, 1004—Opportunities for medical students, 1260
MCNEE J. W.: Haemorrhagic states, 228—Cholecystitis, 277, 731 (O)—Acute rheumatic fever, 1089
McPhail, Sir Andrew, retires from chair of history of medicine at McGill University, 1258
MCSWEENEY, C. J.: Treatment of post-diphtheritic respiratory paralysis by the Bragg-Paul pulsator, 344—Serum treatment of typhoid fever, 1118 (O)
MCSWINEY, B. A.: Visceral pain, 337
MADDOX, Kempson: Unusual manifestation of hypoglycaemia, 1170
MADGE, J. B. C.: Cancrum oris, 642
Madrid: Milk for infants in, 836—Typhus among troops, 862
Madsen, Thorvald, elected president of Health Committee of League of Nations, 99
Magendie, foramen of, 711
Magnesium, metabolism of, 1077
—— trisilicate (Nathan Mutch), 280, 735 (O)—Correspondence on, 878
Magsorbent, reduction in price, 1260
MAGUIRE, Conor J. O'L.: Bonomo and itch-mite, 252
MAHONY-JONES, A.: Sex ratio, 829
MAINGOT, Robert (editor): *Postgraduate Surgery*, vol. 3, rev., 1022
MAITLAND, T. Gwynne: Sea-sickness, 986
Malaria, advances in knowledge of, 989
—— cerebral (J. Souttar Minett and A. J. Bernfield), 1120
—— control, 435, 940, 1004
Malaya: Information concerning medical services, 506—Report of Institute for Medical Research, F.M.S., 920
MALCOLM, C. A.: Hospitals and hospices of mediaeval Edinburgh, 1090
MALLOCH, Archibald: Robin and John Adair, 1283
Malnutrition (parliamentary note), 1148
—— dietetic (leading article), 585
MALPAS, Percy: Habitual abortion, 230—Familial factor in maternal mortality and morbidity, 1040
Malta, vital statistics of, 594
Manchester: Annual report of St. Mary's Hospitals, 86—Health of school children in, 182—Hours of nursing staff, 1309—Joint Hospitals Advisory Board: Annual report, 1137—Postgraduate facilities, 487—Royal Infirmary: private patients' home, 946, 1032—Tuberculosis in, 722
Mandecal, 802
Mandelic acid in urinary infections, 979
Mandl, Ludwig, death of, 1203
Manicure, dangers of, 560
Mankind, study of, review of books on, 267
MANOHAR, K. D. (and Abdulla KARMALLY): Spontaneous subarachnoid haemorrhage, 962 (O)
MANSON, J. S.: Acute torsion of great omentum, 965—Obituary notice of, 941
MANSON-BAHR, P. H.: Treatment by intravenous infusion, 928
MAPOTHER, Edward: Incidence of war neurosis, 27—Early diagnosis of intracranial tumours, 234—Mental symptoms associated with head injury—psychiatric aspect, 282, 1055 (O)
MARAIS, Eugene N.: *The Soul of the White Ant*, rev., 118—Note on, 402
Margetson, N. J. L., appointed member of Legislative Council of Presidency of Montserrat, 401
Marines, mercantile, health of (parliamentary note), 195
MARLIN, Thomas: Correct footwear, 1198
Marriage: Matrimonial Causes Bill, 95, 144, 192, 249—Royal Assent to, 297
Marriage in relation to alcohol and drug addiction, 179
—— and venereal disease in Buenos Aires, new legislation, 541
MARRIOTT, H. L.: Treatment by intravenous infusion, 928
MARSDEN, G. B.: Treatment with progesterone of eight cases of pre-eclampsia, 1221
MARSHALL, C. McIntosh: Expulsion of placenta in advance of foetus, 776
—— Geoffrey: Early diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, 239, 1103 (O)—Correspondence on, 1247—Abscess of the lung, 332
—— R.: Tuberculosis in hospital workers, 239—Dilatation and elongation of colon, 282—Enuresis, 338
MARTIN, E.: *Dextrose Therapy in Everyday Practice*, rev., 855
—— G. Ewart: Bronchoscopy in diagnosis and treatment, 1241—Operations for chronic mastoid disease, 1297
—— J. Edward: Toxic focus with ophthalmic and dermic reactions, 88
—— J. Purdon: Early diagnosis of intracranial tumours, 234—Mental symptoms associated with head injury—neurological aspect, 282, 1061 (O)—Recovery in spinal cord, 1242
Masini, Giulio, death of, 1254
MASON, George A.: Surgical treatment of apical tuberculous cavities, 286
Massage and medical gymnastics, congress of, 674
MASSER, Alfred A.: Case of herpes zoster with facial paralysis, 321
Masserman: Hypothalamus, 124
Mastitis of puberty in male, 100
Mastoid disease, chronic, operations for, 1296
—— operations (Walter Howarth and Geoffrey Bateman), 954 (O)
Maternal mortality and sepsis, 36
Maternity accommodation in Llanelly (parliamentary note), 1002
—— and child welfare medical officers, information concerning, 494
—— services, Scottish and Lanarkshire practitioners (parliamentary note), 1100
—— treatment in Lanarkshire, 1043
—— work in L.C.C. hospitals, 1085
Matrimonial Causes Bill, 95, 144, 192, 249—Royal Assent to, 297
MATTHEWS, D. N.: Case of ether convulsions, 559
—— Horatio: Colour films, 1310
Mattress, hospital, 751
MAURIAC, Pierre: *La Pathogénie des Oedèmes. Confrontation des Theories à la Clinique*, 862
MAURICE: Anti-plague vaccine, 24
MAXWELL, Euphan M.: Ectopia lentis with arachnodactyly, 285
—— R. J. C.: Bilateral lobar pneumonia, 635
May, Col. William Allan, obituary notice of, 92
MAYER, A.: Rate of growth of cancer of cervix, 1069
MAYEUR, Mary: Vinyl ether as anaesthetic agent, 336
Mayo, Dr. and Mrs. W. J., house of converted to assist aims of Mayo Foundation, 563
Mayors, medical, election of, 1002
MAYRS, E. B. C.: Individual variation in response to drugs, 231
M.B., B.S.Lond., Final, problem of, 1300
Meals, free, to children (parliamentary notes), 1257
Measles, use of adult serum in: account of an epidemic in a public school (Sir Kaye Le Fleming), 612 (O)—Correspondence on, 725, 774, 876, 937
—— adult whole blood in, 876, 937
—— bullous, 371
—— primary focus of disease in, 1189
Meat extracts and related substances as gastric stimulants in man (William Robert Boon), 412 (O)—Note on, 642
—— for human consumption and Tuberculosis Order (parliamentary note), 1204
Medal, Billroth, awarded, 1258
—— Buchanan, awarded, 975
—— Copley, awarded, 975
—— Coronation, awards, 593
—— Edward, awarded to Dr. Robert Benjamin Saunders, 765
—— North Persian Forces Memorial, 92
Medical Directory, 140—Uncommunicated addresses, 273—Ninety-fourth edition, 1178
—— education and Government, 33
—— —— some thoughts on (R. J. Johnstone), 151 (O)—Leading article on, 169
—— *Emergencies* (Charles Newman), second edition, rev., 751
—— *History, Annals of*, May number, 346—July number, 815
—— Insurance Agency, note on, 24
—— *Officer:* Dinner commemorating 1,500th issue, 81
—— officers of health, information concerning, 493
—— —— —— and private practice (parliamentary notes), 1256, 1306
—— —— retired, and official inquiries (parliamentary note), 1204
—— practice in British Dominions and foreign countries: Information concerning, 504
—— —— *British Encyclopaedia of*, rev., 622
—— Prayer Union: change of secretary, 729
—— profession, numbers of: review of fifty years, 446
—— records, 553
—— referees and workmen's compensation (parliamentary note), 1099
—— *Register:* Untraceable practitioners, 670—Office edition, 1152
—— Research Council. *See* Council

MEDICAL SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES:
Irish, 478
London, 464
Opening of winter session, 716, 766
Postgraduate study, 483
Provincial, 471
Scottish, 475
Special studies and diplomas, 488, 507
Women in medicine, 481

Medical science, Spanish influence on, 920
Medicine and law, 1292
—— in modern world, 590
—— "other half" of, 430, 598, 684, 777
—— patent, dangers of advertising, 178—Correspondence on, 296
—— preventive, and general practitioner, 761
—— profession of: information for intending entrants, 442
—— and public, 668
—— review of books on, 168, 584, 800, 969, 1024, 1120, 1223
—— stamp duties (parliamentary note), 945
—— teaching of, 552
—— *Today and Tomorrow*, first number of, 796

MEDICO-LEGAL:
Acknowledgment by signal, 39
Action (Burford *v. John Bull*) dismissed with costs, 999
Chiropodist, alleged negligence by, 999
Claim against a medical man (Wright *v.* Readman) 1097
Damages for shortened life (Rose *v.* Ford), 91
Deed of conveyance: doctor's successful claim, 686
Dental practice by medical men, 38
—— —— on medical qualification, 998
Dermatitis from hair treatment, 196
Drainage tube in bladder, 1049
Mental defective, attack by, 38
Partner's signature on certificate, 1097
Pest of practice, 1147
Puerperal fever in a cottage hospital: damages awarded to patient, 397
Ruxton case, 685

Medico-Legal Terms, Dictionary of for Criminal Lawyers and Police Officers (Albert Crew and K. W. Aylwin Gibson), rev., 323
MEHTA, Sir Mangaldas V.: Nutritional needs in pregnancy, 281
MEIXNER, Dr.: Nutrition and tuberculosis, 80
Melaena and haematemesis, vitamin C nutrition in cases of (Samuel Lazarus), 1011 (O)
Melanoma, malignant, of vulva, 1040
Mellanby, Sir Edward, appointed Honorary Physician to the King, 1232
Melly, John, of Ethiopia, rev., 1122
MENDOZA, Jaime: *Notes of a Doctor*, rev., 324
MENEGAUX, G. (and D. ODIETTE): *L'Ostéosynthèse au Point de Vue Biologique. Influence de la Nature du Métal (Étude Expérimentale)*, rev., 968
Ménière's syndrome, treatment of, 627
Meningitis, *H. influenzae* (H. W. Everley Jones), 797 (O)
—— tuberculous, sodium chloride content of cerebro-spinal fluid in (John Ingham), 111 (O)
Menstrual irregularities treated by a new sex hormone preparation (Kenneth Bowes), 904 (O)—Leading article, 917
Menstruation, temporary postponement of by oestradiol benzoate (George L. Foss), 10 (O)
Mental constitution, research on, 973
—— deficiency, review of book on, 375
—— disorder, physical illness consequent upon, 363
—— disorders, cerebral oedema in certain (C. Lovell), 656 (O)
—— health in fitness campaign (parliamentary note), 302
—— observation units, consultants for, 1245
—— symptoms associated with head injury: Psychiatric aspect (Edward Mapother), 282, 1055 (O)—Neurological aspect (J. P. Martin), 282, 1061 (O)
MENTON, John: Brucellosis in man and animals in Staffordshire—laboratory observations, 1273 (O)
Menzies, Sir Frederick, appointed Honorary Physician to the King, 1232
MERRIN, Alfred: Otitis externa from swimming pools, 604
Merry, Edward, obituary notice of, 397
Mesodermal syndromes (leading article), 22
Methylated Spirits (Scotland) Bill, 41, 43—Royal Assent to, 144—Operation of, 1195
Meyer, Adolf: Seventieth birthday celebrations, 590
—— R. C. J.: Night blindness in eye diseases, 132
Meyerstein, Edward, made vice-president of Papworth Village Tuberculosis Settlement, 251
MICHIE, William: Complication of endoscopic resection, 600
Microphthalmia, sex-linked, sometimes associated with mental deficiency (J. A. Fraser Roberts), 1213 (O)
Microscopes for ship surgeons (parliamentary note), 1257
Micturition, control of following vesical extroversion (A. Ralph Thompson), 3 (O)
Middle-ear disease, prevalence of in elementary school children: otoscopy as adjunct to routine medical inspection (F. J. G. Lishman), 1165 (O)
MIDDLETON, E. L.: Silicosis problem, 32
Midwifery service for London, 1042
—— services: report by Associated Country Women of the World, 574
Midwifery in Tropics, Textbook of (V. B. Green-Armytage and P. C. Dutta), rev., 215
Midwives Act in Wales, operation of (parliamentary note), 302
—— and puerperal infections, 811
MILHAUD, M.: Hepatic insufficiency, 871
Milk causing food poisoning, 222
—— cheap, Government and (parliamentary note), 148
—— —— for mothers and children (leading article), 121, 252—Deputation to Ministry of Health, 276—Parliamentary notes on, 1150
—— —— in special areas (parliamentary note), 149
—— Consumption (K. A. H. Murray), 694
—— —— in special areas (parliamentary note), 302
—— cost of, 678
—— determination of dirt in, apparatus for, 296
—— free, to children (parliamentary notes), 1257
—— pasteurization (parliamentary notes), 299, 945—Nutritive value of pasteurized milk (parliamentary note), 1203—Compulsory (parliamentary note), 1256
—— problem (leading article), 1127
—— production, inspection, and laboratory control of, 358
—— —— total (parliamentary note), 1002
—— regulations (parliamentary note), 298
—— review of book on, 216
—— safe, 639—Problem of, 1046, 1092
—— to school children (parliamentary note), 1053
Milk-borne typhoid, age incidence and sex incidence of, 34
MILLAR, W. Gilbert: (And A. I. KAYSSI): Effect of heat and ultra-violet radiation on iso-agglutinins in dried blood stains, 114 (O)
MILLER, Charles: Cardiac pain in gall-bladder subjects, 277
—— Emanuel: *Growing Child and its Problems*, rev., 118
—— Joseph Leggett, death of, 1203
—— Reginald: Epidemics of vomiting and diarrhoea in school children, 1193
—— S.: Food intakes and requirements, 339
—— Samuel Charles (editor): *Oral Diagnosis and Treatment Planning*, rev., 529
—— Sinclair: Adult serum in measles, 725
—— William Snow: *The Lung*, rev., 530
MILLIGAN, E. H. M.: Nutritional needs in pregnancy, 281
MILLMAN, C. Guy: Luminal and prominal in epilepsy, 61 (O)—Correspondence on, 185, 295, 393
MILLS, F. H.: Treatment of spastic paralysis, 414 (O)—Correspondence on, 935
—— G. Percival: Treatment of tennis elbow, 212 (O): Discussion on, 341—Correspondence on, 434
MILROY, T. H.: Chemical mediators in nervous acidity, 337
Mine workers, protective equipment for (parliamentary note), 149
Miners and quarrymen, silicosis in, 134
Mines, safety in (parliamentary note), 298
MINETT, J. Souttar (and A. J. BERNFIELD): Cerebral malaria, 1120
MINNITT, R. J.: Analgesia in Midwifery, 537
MINSKI, Louis (and J. B. GILLEN): Blood bromide investigations in psychotic epileptics, 850 (O)
Miscarriages, successive, 252, 306
Missionaries, medical, information concerning, 509
MITCHELL, Col. A. B.: Appreciation of Sir Thomas Myles, 189—Surgical treatment of peptic ulcer, 229—Health legislation in industry, 343
—— A. Graeme (and J. P. Crozer GRIFFITH): *Diseases of Infants and Childhood*, second edition, rev., 530
—— S. D.: Psychological approach to rheumatism, 1085
MITMAN, Maurice: Sulphanilamide and its congeners, 929
Mochi, Prof., elected president of Egyptian Medical Institute, 437
MODEL, Alfred: Agranulocytosis and para-aminobenzene sulphonanide, 295
MODINOS, P.: *Les Fièvres Typho-exanthématiques en Égypte*, rev., 1123
MOIR, J. Chassar: Prontosil in puerperal infections, 230
—— J. L.: Animal pathology: puerperal infection, 36
Moles, Major Thomas Edward, obituary notice of, 601
Molluscum fibrosum or diffuse fibromatosis, case of (R. R. Murray), 965
Molteno, A. P., death of, 642
MONCRIEFF, Alan: Haemorrhagic states, 228—Thyroid for premature babies, 338
MONDOR, H.: *Les Avortements Mortel*, rev., 967
MONNIER: Aschheim-Zondek test in diagnosis of cerebral tumours, 1079
MONSARRAT, K. W.: *Human Understanding and its World*, rev., 967
MOORE, Henry: Zinc protamine insulin, 992—Wolf-Schindler flexible gastroscope, 1041
—— Sir John William, obituary notice of, 831, 885, 934
—— R. Foster: "Tonic pupil," 827
MOORHEAD, T. G.: Appreciation of Sir John William Moore, 832
MOREY, G. W.: Improved headlight, 68
MORGAN, F. G.: Rapid method of examining urethral discharge for gonococci, 947
MORLAND, Andrew J.: Early diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, 240—Surgical treatment of apical tuberculous cavities, 286
—— Egbert, appointed editor of *Lancet*, 174
MORLEY, John: Surgical treatment of non-stenosing peptic ulcer, 228, 312 (O)—Dilatation and elongation of colon, 282—Visceral pain, 336, 1270 (O)—Carcinoma of stomach, 949 (O)—Correspondence on, 1043
MORLOCK, H. V.: Bronchoscopy in diagnosis and treatment, 1240
MORRIS, Claude W.: Local anaesthesia, 427—Endotracheal anaesthesia, 775
—— *v.* Winsbury-White, 1049
MORRISON, John T.: Trocar and cannula for closed drainage of chest, 624—Continuous negative pressure in surgery, 726
MORROW, J. S.: Health legislation in industry, 343
Mortality, maternal, and sepsis, 36
Morton, Alexander, obituary notice of, 296
—— Rosalie Slaughter: *A Woman Surgeon*, rev., 1279
Mothers, cheap milk for, 121, 252—Deputation to Ministry of Health, 276—Parliamentary notes on, 1150
Motor car headlights, value of coloured, 765
—— —— Westric car battery trickle charger, 1206
—— cars for 1938: Earl's Court exhibition, 767, 817
MOUAT, T. B.: Extension in carpal excisions, 377
Mouchet, Albert, elected vice-president of Association Française de Chirurgie, 1258
MÜHLENS, P.: Postgraduate study in Hamburg, 543—Elected president of German Society of Tropical Medicine, 887
MULDAVIN, Léon Feinson: Craniocleidodysostosis in boy aged seven, 13
MUNRO, Dr.: Radiology and tuberculosis, 80
MUNSELL, Hazel E. (and Esther Peterson DANIEL): *Vitamin Content of Foods*, rev., 704
MURAD, Fouad: Spinal anaesthesia for Caesarean section, 1143
Murgatroyd, F., appointed assistant physician to London Hospital for Tropical Diseases, 197
Murray, John, obituary notice of, 297
—— K. A. H.: *Milk Consumption*, 694
—— R. R.: Case of molluscum fibrosum or diffuse fibromatosis, 965
Muscle, physiology and biochemistry of diseases of 337
Museum, *x*-ray, need for an, 1054
Muskens, Louis Jacob Josef, death of, 942
MUTCH, J. R. (and H. D. GRIFFITH): Study of diet in relation to health. Dark adaptation as an index of adequate vitamin A intake, 565 (O)
—— Nathan: Magnesium trisilicate, 280, 735 (O)—Correspondence on, 878
Mycosis fungoides, treatment of, 564
MYERS, Bernard: Gaucher's disease of lungs, 8 (O)—Incidence of war neurosis, 28
—— C. S.: War neurosis in the field, 28
Myles, Sir Thomas, obituary notice of, 188
Myopia, problem of, 131

N

NANKIVELL, J. W.: Expulsion of placenta praevia in advance of foetus, 527—Correspondence on, 598, 635, 681, 776, 829, 881, 940, 1143
Narcosis, technique of cataract extraction during (Basil Graves), 319 (O)—Correspondence on, 551, 681, 778, 827, 1047, 1143
NASH, Elwin H. T.: Adult serum in measles, 774—*Dr. Nash's Cookery Book*, rev., 1172
NATHAN, H. A.: Medico-legal aspects of abortion, 1192
National defence contribution (parliamentary note), 47
—— fitness and care of insane (Sir Robert Armstrong-Jones), 1288
—— health campaign: "Call to the Nation" (leading article), 665—Inauguration by Prime Minister, 718—Lord Horder's speech at Leeds, 858
—— —— Insurance (Juvenile Contributors and Young Persons) Bill, 46, 944, 1051
—— *Intelligence, Fight for our* (Raymond B. Cattell), rev., 15—Correspondence on, 393
Nation's Health, rev., 1024
Navy, Royal: Royal Naval Medical Service, information concerning, 496
Neck, tuberculous glands of, discussion on, 985
—— varix of (H. S. Barber), 959 (O)
Needles, detachable grip for spinal puncture, 1073
Negative pressure, continuous, in surgery, value of (M. J. Bennett-Jones), 613 (O)—Correspondence on, 726, 774, 829, 939
NEGUS, V. E.: Bronchoscopy in diagnosis and treatment, 1240
NELIGAN, A. R.: Future of physical medicine, 873—Hydrological methods in rheumatoid arthritis, 1186
NELSON, Kathleen (and Alan SULLIVAN): *John Melly of Ethiopia*, rev., 1122
Nephritis, experimental, 271
Nephrolithiasis occurring in recumbency, 1191
Nerve action, humoral transmission of, review of book on, 583
Nervous acidity, chemical mediators in, 337
—— factor in juvenile asthma (A. Kerr Clarkson), 845 (O)
—— system and disorders of liver, 975
NESBITT, G. E.: Cardiac pain in gall-bladder subjects, 278—Vinyl ether as an anaesthetic agent, 336
Neurology, clinical, review of book on, 583

Neurology, Psychiatry and Endocrinology, 1936 *Year Book of*, rev., 749
—— *and Psychopathology, Journal of*: Announcements, 222
Neuropathology, review of book on, 1024
Neuroses, review of book on, 623
Neurosis, war, control of incidence of, 27
NEUSTATTER, W. Lindesay: *Modern Psychology in Practice*, rev., 801
NEVIN, S.: Physiology and biochemistry of diseases of muscle, 337
NÉVOT, A. (and H. BONNET): *Travaux Pratiques de Bactériologie*, rev., 802
Newcastle: Annual report of M.O.H., 771
—— postgraduate courses at, 487
NEWELL, A. G.: Second best—in housing, 37
NEWMAN: Trauma of brain, 710
—— Charles: *Medical Emergencies*, second edition, rev., 751
—— C. E., appointed subdean of British Postgraduate Medical School, 1309
NICHAMIN, S. J. (and Bernard FANTUS): *The* 1936 *Year Book of General Therapeutics*, rev., 803
NICHOLLS, Albert E.: Nutrition in the Falklands, 778
—— M. F.: Tuberculous glands of neck, 926
—— Surgeon Vice-Admiral P. T., appointed Medical Director-General of the Royal Navy, 948
—— Lieut.-Col. T. B.: *Organization, Strategy and Tactics of the Army Medical Services in War*, rev., 670
NICHOLSON, Clark: Normal female pelvis, 955
NICHOLLS, L. G. (and J. DAVIDSON): Blood alcohol and drunkenness, 430
Nicotinic acid and vitamin B (Leslie Harris), 1245
Nigeria, sleeping sickness in (parliamentary notes), 1053, 1204
Night baking, report of committee on (parliamentary note), 251
Nightingale, Florence, The Woman and the Legend (Margaret Goldsmith), rev., 824
NILSONNE, Dr.: Operative treatment of infantile or congenital coxa vara, 81
Nipple, male, pain in, 730
NIXON, J. A.: Nutrition and tuberculosis, 70
—— J. Hobart: Foot-and-mouth disease in man, 130
—— W. C. W.: Injection of umbilical vein in retained placenta, 434—Aids in diagnosis and treatment of ectopic gestation, 570 (O)—Correspondence on, 726
Nocht, Bernhard, eightieth birthday of, 1101
Noire, Dr., victim of x-ray dermatitis, 825
Noise outside hospitals, 186
Nomogram for radiography (A. B. MacLean), 237
NORMAN, J. Clement A.: Spinal anaesthesia for Cæsarean section, 937
Norway: Eradication of contagious abortion in, 863
Nose: granuloma rubra nasi in a mother and daughter (F. F. Hellier), 1065 (O)
NOSWORTHY, M. D.: Risks of anaesthesia, 800, 866—Correspondence on, 937, 995
Notes, Letters, Answers, etc.:
Abdominal examination of children, 1004
Abortion, missed, pregnancy tests in, 508
Agranulocytosis and thrombosis, 107, 252, 308
Alum precipitated toxoid with anti-diphtheritic serum, 942
American medical publisher, 888
Anaesthesia, spinal, 732
Anatomy of English chair types, 948
Anti-dazzle regulations, 942
Apex-beat and chest measurements in children, 1250
Arthritis, rheumatoid, treatment of, 308
B. coli cystitis and cystitis, 401
Benzedrine, use and abuse of, 948
Bermondsey Public Health Centre, 252
Bladder, hairpin in, 150
Bommo and the itch-mite, 252
Books, medical, for a mission hospital, 252
Boots's new booklet, 1004
Bread, brown *v.* white: diacladmer, 1054
British Postgraduate Medical School, access to, 1004
Camphorated oil for intravenous injections, 1151
Cancer, spontaneous cures of? 1152
Cancrum oris, 48, 150, 438, 642
Canti's cancer film, 1102
Carr Manor, Leeds, 1310
Chemiotaxis in bone growth, role of, 688
Coffee and liquor, 150
College of Surgeons of England, Royal, members of, 1004
Colour films, 1310
Corrigenda, 108, 438, 604, 688, 1004, 1152, 1310
Cushioning used for mattresses, etc., 948
Cysts in upper incisor region, 888, 1102
Diaries and calendars for 1938, 1260
Diarrhœa, incapacitating, 1206, 1259
Disclaimers, 688, 782, 1004, 1054, 1152, 1206
Droitwich Spa, 198
Dupuytren's contracture, medical treatment of, 642, 688
Emphysema, subcutaneous, during labour, 1206, 1310
Enuresis, treatment of, 730
Eyes, shadows under, 782
"Face-saving," 948
Faeces, incontinence of, 1003, 1102
Febrifuges in Arabian medicine, 836
Fever, typhoid, drug treatment of, 1260
Finger-nails, splitting, 48, 150, 306, 564
Glass ampoules, dangers of, 438
Notes, Letters, Answers, etc. (*continued*):
Golf, medical: Irish Medical Golfing Society meeting, 150—London Irish Medical Golfing Society meeting, 888—Medical Golfing Society's Summer meeting, 48—Autumn meeting, 836—Scottish Medical Golfing Society meetings, 198, 730—Shropshire Medical Gold Association's Autumn meeting, 782—Sussex Medical and Dental Golfing Society's Autumn meeting, 730
Gonococci, rapid method of examining urethral discharge for, 947, 1151
Grenfell Association: an appeal, 948
Haemoglobin estimation, 942
Hair, white, sudden appearance of, 1054
Hay fever, a remedy for, 100
Hirsutics, facial, in the female, 604
Holidays for factory girls, 438
Holland, health services in, 197
Hunter's advice: thinking and trying, 252
Ileocæcal valve, resected, 836
Income tax, 48, 100, 150, 197, 358, 402, 604, 688, 836, 893, 947, 1003, 1151, 1250, 1310. For details *see* General Index
Influenza, vaccines protecting against, 150
Infra-red rays, pamphlet on, 402
"Insulin," first use of word, 948
Irish medical folk-lore, 358
Irritation around urethral meatus, 688
"Lambar," 1152
Lemon barley powder, 150
Lichen urticatus, 942
Lister's mother, 1102
Magnesium, 1260
Mastitis of puberty in the male, 100
Meat extracts, action of, 942
Medical products, 1152, 1206
—— *Register*: office edition, 1152
Milk, cheap, for mothers and children, 252
—— for infants in Madrid, 836
—— supply, a safe, 358
Miscarriages, successive, 252, 306
Mooren's ulcer of cornea, 1054
Monkden medical college, 402
Mycosis fungoides, treatment of, 564
Nocturnal twitching of lower limbs, 888, 1003, 1054, 1102
Nurses' Fund for Nurses, 948
Nursing, education for, 252
Oedema, lymphatic, 604, 688
Oitis externa from swimming pools, 401, 604
Ovary, herniated, strangulation of, 1152
—— strangulated, in a hernia in an infant, 1102
Pain in male nipple, 730
Parathyroid extract and enlarged prostate, 402, 564
—— secretion, 358
Peace Campaign, Medical, 782
Postage stamps, contamination of, 730
Psoriasis, generalized, 1206, 1310
Pyelitis, *B. coli*, treatment of, 888, 947
Reducing by the book, 100
Respirations, counting of, 100
"Rheumarle": a criticism, 308, 642
Rheumatism, blood changes in, 402
—— and influenza, 108
Roads, sudden bends on, 782
Rural hygiene in Far East, 888
Short-wave therapy, 100
Sleep, broken, 782, 836, 947
Stammering, 308
Stomatitis, chronic, 836, 947
Students, medical, exchange scheme for, 308, 1310
Sulphanilamide in puerperal sepsis, quasthamay on, 1206
Sun sensitivity, 48, 401
Sunlight, natural, and ultra-violet light therapy, 946, 1250
Sympathectomy, the aftermath of, 48
Tertullary turrets, 402
Testicle, undescended: an unusual treatment, 438
Thyroid treatment of lymphadenoid goitre, 401
Times health supplement, 730
Tongue, painful, 1259, 1310
Treatment, digest of, 198
Twins, heavy, 1152
—— weight of, 252
Ulcers, buccal and lingual, 564, 604, 642, 688, 1054, 1102
Ultra-violet irradiation, 438, 642
Uterine discharge, persistent, 1151
Vaccine reactions, 358, 438
Vagitus Uterinus, 564
Voluntary Unofficial Aids Society, 100
Warnings, 402, 1004
Westric Car Battery trickle charger, 1206
Whortleberries, 948
Wireless consultations, 1260
Women medical students, opportunities for, 1260
X-ray museum, need for, 1054, 1152
NOVA ET VETERA:
Albert, Baron, 1126
American field dressing station seventy-five years, ago, 346
Annals of Medical History, 346, 815
Bibliographical Bibliophile, 346
Bossuet, medical life of, 1289
Graham, John, apothecary of Carlisle, 1126
Hospital system, origins of the, 31
Jenner, Edward, letter by, 675
Lelli, Ercole, and his *écorché*, 1026
Old medical MSS. and Books, 814
Osler's first appearance in print, 1026
Partial glossectomy as a cure of stuttering, 1239
NOVA ET VETERA (*continued*):
Scottish tradition in surgery, 120
Snow, John (1813-58), a painstaking statistician, 595
NUFFIELD, Lord: Made vice-president of Papworth Village Tuberculosis Settlement, 251—Honorary freedom of Society of Apothecaries, 385—Gifts, 730, 772, 1003—Benefaction for advancement of science, 984
NUNAN, Joseph: Anti-leprosy campaign and "keep fit" campaign, 1300
Nurses, female, in mental hospitals (parliamentary note), 1257
—— hospital, recruitment of, 634
—— inquiry into recruitment of in Scotland, 946
—— trained, and probationers, shortage of (parliamentary note), 195
—— training of, 1230
—— working hours of (parliamentary notes), 302, 944, 1203
Nursing, education for, 252
—— home, Acland, Oxford Extensions opened, 1101
—— homes, old buildings used for (parliamentary note), 1100
—— registration (parliamentary note), 195
—— supervision of (parliamentary note), 196
—— Interdepartmental Committee on, 1080—Parliamentary note, 1001
—— review of books on, 856, 915, 1123
—— Scottish committee of inquiry (parliamentary note), 1001—First meeting of, 1138
—— services, conditions in (parliamentary note), 1300
—— shortage, remedies for, 977
—— of sick, 821
NUSSBAUM, F. H.: Subcutaneous emphysema arising during labour, 1180—Notes on, 1206, 1310
Nutrition, assessment of state of and detection of malnutrition (W. R. Aykroyd), 830, 1003 (O)
—— assessments of (leading article), 1175
—— and cost of living (parliamentary note), 300
—— in Falkland Islands, 666, 666, 727, 778
—— in infancy and childhood, 895
—— in Lancashire, 420
—— League of Nation's report, 585, 721—Parliamentary note on, 886
—— physiological bases of (Stuart J. Cowell), 338, 400 (O)
—— in pregnancy. *See* Pregnancy
—— problem, speech on by Viscount Astor published, 918
—— review of book on, 1023
—— of school children, 1300
—— some factors in, 840
—— surveys, periodical, of school children (parliamentary note), 1100
—— and unemployment assistance (parliamentary notes), 301, 302
—— world survey on, 721
Nuttall, George Henry Falkiner, obituary notice of, 1303
NYE, Robert N., new editor of *New England Journal of Medicine*, 401

O

Obesity, review of book on, 1071
Obituary:
Adams, Melville Mortimer, 562
Aldridge, Edward Arthur, 1253
Balmain, Augustus Rolls, 191
Bastian, Surg. Capt. William, 562
Bate, Col. Thomas Elwood Lindesay, 1258
Bedore, Henri, 820
Beresford, Charles William, 834
Birch, de Burgh, 640
Blandy, Majorie Ada, 942
Blunger, Frederick Milnes, 1048
Bradley, Orlando Charnock, 1145
Braine, Charles Carter, 561
Brooke-Pechell, Lieut.-Col. Sir Augustus Alexander 834
Brown, Joseph Jopling, 1146, 1254
Brunyate, Annie, 1096
Burton-Fanning, Frederick William, 893
Channer, Lieut.-Colonel Osborne Henry, 687
Charles, Ernest Dewar, 141
Clarke, John Andrew, 246
Clayton, Col. William Kitson, 1146
Clement, Major Robert Hampden, 601
Cooke, Arthur Ingram, 1096
Cowan, John Archer, 998
Cumming, William Melrose, 562
Curtis, Lieut.-Col. James Henry, 1150
Day, Lieut.-Col. James Dunne, 400
de Lapersonne, Félix, 296
Dixon, J. Francis, 1253
Dolbey, Robert Valentine, 1096
Downer, Reginald Lionel Ernest, 1202
Doyle, Lieut.-Col. Eric Edward, 887
Drummond, William Blackley, 1146
Ellis, Surg. Capt. Ernest Fitzgerald, 601
Falconer, James Forsyth, 640
Farquharson, David Anderson, 1146
Ferguson, Donald, 1253
Ffrench, Lieut.-Col. Ernest George, 305
Fielding, Col. Thomas Evelyn, 562
Fisher, Robert Carey, 1203
Foley, Daniel Bartholomew, 191

Obituary (*continued*) :
Gantéaume, Patrick P. J., 397
Gillison, Thomas, 141
Goldsmith, Col. George Mills, 942
Goodfellow, Thomas Ashton, 882
Grazebrook, Surg. Capt. Edwyn Robert, 1053
Griffith, Alexander Hill, 1146
Guthrie, Archibald Cowan, 998
—— Surg. Comm. Harry Alexander Leonard, 1053
Hamilton, Lieut.-Col. William Gavin, 1256
Hargreaves, Robert, 191
Healy, Major Christopher James, 601
Henderson, John Alex., 142
Hildreth, Lieut.-Col. Harold Cressley, 942
Holmes, Joseph, 1202
Holth, Sören, 998
Hood, Thomas Arthur Frank, 885
Howat, William Hunter, 884
Jowers, Reginald Francis, 356
Kirkhope, David Connor, 501
Lang, William, 189
Langridge, Lieut.-Col. George Thomas, 601
Lawrie, James Macpherson, 780
Lewis, Ivor Nicholas, 1146
Loveday, George Edward, 560
McCarthy, Marsham à Beckett, 1302, 1354
Mackenzie, Punch, 39
Mackinnon, Murdoch, 39
Macklotosh, Sir Ashley, 843
Maclaren, Norman, 995
Manson, John Sinclair, 941
May, Col. William Allan, 92
Merry, Edward, 397
Moles, Major Thomas Edward, 601
Moore, Sir John William, 831, 885, 944
Morton, Alexander, 296
Murray, John, 297
Myles, Sir Thomas, 183
Nuttall, George Henry Falkiner, 1308
O'Connor, Francis William, 942, 1354
Oldershaw, Martin Herbert, 396
Park, Joseph Keith, 834
Pollard, Sir George, 993
Powell, J. Allman, 728
Pratt, Reginald, 998
Purves, Robert Black, 1302
Rambaut, Daniel Frederick, 1301
Ranson, Col. William, 400
Rawlings, Horatio E., 246
Ross, Douglas Mckissack, 884
Sansom, Walter, 884
Sharples, Deputy Inspector-Gen. Charles William, 1150
Simmons, George H., 603
Smith, Edwin, 350
Spengler, Carl, 655
Swift, Harry, 885
Sworder, Horace, 91
Symmers, W. St. Clair, 779
Tate, Col. Gerrard William, 834
Taylor, Surg. Comm. Alexander Gordon, 942
Tolmont, John, 141
Theobalds, Annie Florence, 884
Thompson, Charles Henry Burton, 396
—— John Gordon, 884
Thomson, John William, 885
Thomson, Walter, Sir John, 779
Upton, Herbert Chetwode, 397
Vizard, Surg. Capt. Arthur Harry Hingston, 834
Walford, Edward, 834
Watkin, Paul Iwan, 39
Watson, William Alfred, 834
Watt, Andrew H., 840
Welch, Edmund, 397
Whelan, Lieut.-Col. Joseph Francis, 400
Widdrington, Lieut.-Col. Charles William Henry, 601
Whitwell, Lieut.-Col. Robert Richard Harvey, 1204
Wignall, Thomas Henry, 884
Wilson, Claude, 942
—— Henry, 191
—— Samuel, 39
Workman, William Hunter, 942
Wraith, Col. Ernest Arnold, 1146
Wright, William, 884

Obstetrics and gynæcology, radiological diagnosis in (C. L. McIlonogh), 238
—— information concerning diplomas in, 508
O'Connor, Francis William, obituary notice of, 942, 1254
Oddi, sphincter of, 23—Cutting of for relief of pain, 279
Oddie, Ripley : Prominal in epilepsy, 393
—— **S. Ingleby :** Appreciation of Dr. Edwin Smith, 850
—— **T. H. :** Physical aspects of radium and radon therapy, 589
Odiette, D. (and G. Menegaux) : *L'Ostéosynthèse au Point de Vue Biologique. Influence de la Nature du Métal (Étude Expérimentale)*, rev., 968
Odlum, Doris M. : Medical records, 553
Oedema, cerebral, in certain mental disorders (C. Lovell), 656 (O)
—— **lymphatic,** 604, 688
—— **obstinate, treated by multiple punctures** (Min Sein), 852 (O)
—— **pathogenesis of,** 862
—— *La Pathogénie des Oedèmes. Confrontation des Théories à la Clinique* (Pierre Mauriac), 862
Œsophagus, cancer of, 137
Œstradiol benzoate, temporary postponement of menstruation by (George L. Foss), 10 (O)
Oppenheim, A. : Ether convulsions, 638
Offices, health conditions of (parliamentary note), 195
O'Hanlon, O. J. : Sulphanilamide in gonococcal infections, 877
O'Hea, M. F. : Early diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, 239
Oil-aspiration pneumonia, 919
Oldershaw, Martin Herbert, obituary notice of, 396
Oldfield, Josiah : Frumenty for constipation, 1252
—— **M. C. :** Non-projecting enterotome, 1025
Oldham, J. B. : Aftermath of sympathectomy, 48—Elongation and dilatation of colon, 352—Thyrotoxicosis, 1134
Olitsky, P. K. : Toxoplasma and problems of immunity, 326
Olliver, Mamie : Ascorbic acid content of fruit and vegetables, 992
Omentum, great, acute torsion of (J. S. Manson), 965
One-eyed motorist and pilot, 138, 198
Operation, Steinach, for prostatic symptoms (J. G. Yates Bell), 278
Ophthalmia neonatorum, prophylaxis of, 995, 1143
Ophthalmic medicine, information concerning diplomas in, 508
Ophthalmology, British, beginnings of, 1230
—— **hormones and vitamins in,** 151
Oral diagnosis and treatment planning, review of book on, 520
Oral throat tablets, 1178
Orchitis and cystitis, *B. coli*, 401
Orme, R. H. P. : *Hospitals Year-Book*, 1937, 626
Organ inferiority, 1037
Orias, O. : Phonocardiogram, 1091
Orley, A. : Local treatment of coryza, 877
Orme, C. L'Estrange : Future of physical medicine, 870
Orr, Capt. J. W., awarded Military Cross, 936
Orr-Ewing, A. (and L. A. Parry) : Undulant fever ; death from paralytic ileus, 165
Orthopædic surgery, scope of, 720, 773
Orthoptic treatment of squint, 1015, 1049
Orwin, C. S. : Cheap milk for mothers and children, 270
Osborn, G. R. : Treatment of giant-cell tumours of bone, 551, 553
Osborne, W. A. : Food intakes and requirements, 339—Study of nutrition, 340
Osgood, E. E. : Monocytic leukæmia, 971—(And Clarence M. Ashworth) : *Atlas of Haematology*, rev., 1235
O'Shaughnessy, Laurence : Surgery of heart, 1101
O'Shea, M. C. : Tendon sutures, 1141
Osler's first appearance in print, 1026
Osman, A. A. : Treatment by intravenous infusion, 938
Ossification of ligaments of elbow-joint, 1141
Osteitis in undulant fever, 1101
Osteomalacia of spinal column, 1176
Osteopathy : " Qualification £3,000," 738
—— **what is it ?** 45, 58
Osteomyelitis : Sulphanilamide in urinary infections, 936
Otitis externa (L. Graham Brown), 950, 993 (O)
—— **from swimming pools,** 401, 604
—— **media, non-suppurative intracranial complications of** (A. A. McConnell), 230, 840 (O)
—— **in young children,** 993
Otorhinolaryngology, review of book on, 67
Otoscope as adjunct to routine medical inspection (F. J. G. Ebbinghaus), 1166 (O)
Ottley, Constance : Case of rupture of aorta, 998
Otto, Bodo, review of book on, 1279
Out-patient departments, hours of and employed persons (parliamentary note), 1207
Ovary, herniated, strangulation of, 1152
—— **strangulated, in hernia in child aged three months** (M. H. Fridjhon and Maurice Lee), 208—Correspondence on, 302, 799, 1102, 1152
—— **hernia of in child of six weeks** (W. R. D. Fairbairn), 799
—— **in hernia in infant,** 1102
Overend, T. D. : Elongation and dilatation of colon, 293, 433
Owen, M. W. Lloyd : Needle holder for thoracocentesis, 531
—— **T. K. (and John C. Roberts) :** Acholuric jaundice and gout, 681
Oxford area, regional distribution of cancer in (G. R. and H. G. Leyton), 378
Oxley, W. H. F. : Maternity work in L.C.C. hospitals, 1036
Oxygen compulsory carrying of during flights, 251
—— **tent, "home-made,"** 390
Oysters and typhoid, 1093—Parliamentary note on, 1203

P

Page : Surgical treatment of essential hypertension, 70
—— **L. G. Millar :** Prominal in epilepsy, 393, 438
Pagel, Walter : Chronic disseminated tuberculosis, 555—Allergy and immunity to tuberculosis, 1079
Pain, splanchnic, 385
—— **visceral** (Jol n Morley), 336, 1270 (O)
Palestine, distinguished service in connexion with operations in, 248
Palin, Anthony : Disclaimer, 1004
Palmer, J. H. : *Development of Cardiac Enlargement in Disease of the Heart—Radiological Study*, 72
Pancreatic extract treatment of Graves's disease (C. Baird Macdonald), 660
Pantocaine, hypersensitivity to, 1036
Papworth Village Tuberculosis Settlement : Election of vice-presidents, 251—Report for 1936, 1042
Papyrus, The Ebers, rev., 706
Para-aminobenzenesulphonamide. *See* **Prontosil** *and* **Sulphanilamide**
Para-benzylaminobenzenesulphonamide in treatment of scarlet fever (J. C. Hogarth), 1160 (O)
Paralysis, facial, case of herpes zoster with (Alfred A. Masser), 321
—— **infantile, outbreak in Melbourne,** 563
—— —— **review of book on,** 215
—— **spastic, review of book on,** 1122
—— —— **treatment of** (F. H. Mills), 414 (O)—Correspondence on, 935
Parasitology, review of book on, 662
Parathyroid extract and enlarged prostate, 402, 564, 638
—— **secretion,** 358
—— **outbreak in Liverpool** (parliamentary note), 251
Parkad, A. : Spinal anæsthesia for Cæsarean section, 1143
Paris : Scientific exhibits at International Exhibition, 101—British surgeons' visit to, 135—International medical meetings, 530—Organization of, 824—New rector of university, 824—Tuberculosis Association's visit to, 871—Annual report of Pasteur Institute, 926—Blood Transfusion Congress, 923—New dean of faculty of medicine, 1246
—— *medical* : French medicine and Paris Exhibition, 893
Parish, H. J. : Staphylococcal infections in man, 393
Parisot, Jacques, elected chairman of Health Committee of League of Nations, 131
Park, C. L., to investigate outbreak of cholera in Hong Kong, 993
—— **Joseph Keith,** obituary notice of, 834
Parker, H. L. : Early diagnosis of intracranial tumours, 233—Hughlings Jackson syndrome, 991
—— **Wm. Rushton : Stammering,** 306
Parkes, A. S. : Anatomy and physiology of sex-glands, 282—Parathyroid glands, 282—Recent work on insulin, 284
Parkinsonism following peripheral trauma (G. F. Walker), 65—(John C. Hodgson), 581—Correspondence on, 914, 1303
—— **post-encephalitic, home for treatment of,** 993
—— **review of book on,** 1277

Parliament, Medical Notes in :
Abyssinian refugees in Kenya, 1001
Accidents in coal mines : Numbers of boys killed and wounded, 251, 303
—— **industrial, increase in,** 251
—— **rehabilitation after,** 251
—— **reported under Factory Acts,** 1054
—— **road, due to drink or alcohol,** 303
Agriculture Bill, 93, 94, 140, 194, 248, 299—Royal Assent to, 297
Air-raid precautions, 300, 302, 1140—Bill, 1000, 1143
Animal diseases, research into, 300
Animals, experiments on, 1300
Anti-dysentery treatment, 302
Approved societies, funds and expenditure of, 302
Asbestosis, number of cases certified, 303
Bakehouses Bill, 944
Barbados, health in, 301
Bilbao, medical supplies to, 97
Blind Persons Bill, 944, 1052
Blood, human versus cattle, 1001
Butter, imported : detection of tuberculous infection, 1140
Carmarthen, deplorable housing conditions in, 250, 1204
Carriers, disease, detention of in hospital, 1307
Catgut, surgical, 887
Celluloid, inquiry into use of, 140
Cheese, imported and disease, 194
Children and Young Persons (Scotland) Bill, 41—Royal Assent to, 93
China : Grant to combat epidemics in, 1002
Cinematograph Films Bill, 1001
—— —— (Animals) Bill, 46, 93, 144, 191, 248—Royal Assent to, 297
Coal Bill : surplus revenues, 1300
—— **Mines (Employment of Boys) Bill,** 248—Royal Assent to, 297
Collecting Charities (Regulation) Bill, 248
Corporal punishment in schools, 148
Cost of living and nutrition, 300
Croydon, typhoid outbreak at, 1099, 1148, 1149
Dartmoor, delusional insanity in prisoner at, 97
Deaf and dumb and State benefits, 1149
Dental benefit, cost of, 195
Deutschland casualties, medical treatment of, 195
Diphtheria immunization, 194—Action by councils, 303
—— **prophylaxis, death following,** 97
Divorce and Nullity of Marriage (Scotland) Bill, 1203
Drunkenness charges, medical examination in, 149, 302
Dysentery : anti-dysentery treatment, 302
Epilepsy, research in, 1204
Estimates : Ministry of Health, 43—Department of Health for Scotland, 94—Supplementary, 191
Expiring Laws Continuance Bill, 1001—Royal Assent, 1256
Factories Bill, 41, 191, 192, 250, 300—Royal Assent to, 297—Guide to new act to be published, 1307
Fever, cerebrospinal, soldiers admitted to hospital with, 1257

Parliament, Medical Notes in (*continued*):
Fever, Paratyphoid, outbreak in Liverpool, 251
—— typhoid: anti-typhoid inoculation, 1149, 1204
—— —— outbreak at Croydon, 1099, 1148, 1149
—— —— and oysters, 1203
—— —— and sewage disposal into sea, 1256
—— —— and watercress, 1149
Finance Bill, 41, 93, 191, 248—Royal Assent to, 297
Foot-and-mouth disease and birds, 1204
—— —— serum therapy for, 1052
—— —— virus and packing straw, 1257
Gas: anti-gas school in Yorkshire, 1150
—— attack: preventive measures, 1099
—— cases, training of doctors in treatment of, 1256
—— masks for civilians, 148
General practitioners and public health service, 1149
Glasgow, housing in, 195
Hairdressers (Registration) Bill, 93, 195
Harefield Sanatorium, 1149
Health Ministry: Estimates for, 43—And water shortage, 1002
Hearing aids: advertisements in stamp books, 303
Herbalist's case, death certification in, 1257
Horses, Exportation of Act, Royal Assent to, 93
Hospitals, house collections for, 194
—— military, civilian practitioners and emergency service in, 302
—— voluntary, capital contributions to, 1257
House inspection in Liverpool, 303
Housing (Agricultural Population) (Scotland) Bill, 1001
—— grants for, 945
Hydrogen Cyanide (Fumigation) Act, 41, 94—Royal Assent to, 93
Infant welfare centres, treatment at, 194
Infanticide Act, amendment to, 1306
Infectious diseases, isolation period in, 1257
Influenza in Army, inoculation against, 886
—— iodized milk tablets supplied to miners, 1002
Institutions, Ministry of Pensions, hours of work in, 196
Insulin prescriptions under N.H.I. Act, 1257
Insurance, National Health: Juvenile Contributors and Young Persons Bill, 46, 944, 1051, 1256—Insured persons not on doctors' lists, 194—Cost of dental benefit, 195—Insurance practitioners' postgraduate courses, 1099—Insulin prescribed under N.H.I. Acts, 1257.
Insured persons not on doctors' lists, 194
King's Speech, 886—Debate on Address, 944
Lanarkshire Practitioners and Scottish maternity services, 1100
Leper accommodation in Great Britain, 1100
Liverpool United Hospital Bill, 248, 301—Royal Assent to, 297
Livestock Industry Act, Royal Assent to, 191
Local Authorities (Hours of Employment in Connexion with Hospitals and Institutions) Bill, 251, 944
—— authority institutions in Scotland, number of beds for infectious diseases in, 99
—— Government and Public Health Law, report of committee on, 1002
—— —— Superannuation Bill, 45, 93, 144, 191, 248—Royal Assent to, 297
—— —— —— (Scotland) Bill, 144, 147, 191, 248—Royal Assent to, 297
Malnutrition, 1148
Marriage Bill—Matrimonial Causes Bill, 95, 144, 192, 249—Royal Assent to, 297
Maternity accommodation in Llanelly, 1002
Meals, free, for children, 1257
—— and instruction centres, provision of, 302
Medical aid for civilians in China, 945
—— officers of health and private practice, 1256, 1306
—— —— retired, and official inquiries, 1204
—— referees and Workmen's Compensation, 1099
Medicine stamp duties, 945
Mental health in fitness campaign, 302
—— institution, new, for Surrey, 149
Mercantile marines, health of, 195
Methylated Spirits (Scotland) Bill, 41, 43—Royal Assent to, 144
Microscopes for ship surgeons, 1257
Midwifery schemes in Wales, 195
Midwives Act in Wales, operation of, 302
Milk (Amendment) Bill, 144, 191, 248—Royal Assent to, 297
—— cheap, for expectant and nursing mothers and children, 1150—Cost of, 1150
—— —— Government and, 148
—— —— scheme of in special areas, 149
—— consumption in special areas, 302
—— free, for children, 1257
—— pasteurization, 299—Legislation on, 945—Value of, 1203—Compulsory, 1256
—— production, total, 1002
—— regulations, 298
—— to school children, 1053
Mine workers, protective equipment for, 149
Mines, safety in, 298
National defence contribution, 47
—— Health Insurance (Juvenile Contributors and Young Persons) Bill, 46, 944, 1001, 1051—Royal Assent, 1256
Night baking, report of committee on, 251
Northumberland County Council and Anatomy Acts, 1149
Nurses, female, in public mental hospitals, 1257
—— and probationers, shortage of, 195
—— working hours of, 302, 1203

Parliament, Medical Notes in (*continued*):
Nursing homes, old buildings used for, 1100
—— —— registration, 195
—— —— supervision of, 196
—— Interdepartmental Committee on, 1001
—— Scottish committee of inquiry, 1001
—— service, conditions in, 1306
Nutrition, League of Nations' report on, 886
—— surveys, periodical, of school children, 1100
—— and unemployment assistance, 301, 302
Offices, health conditions of, 195
Out-patients departments, hours of and employed persons, 1307
Oysters and typhoid, 1203
Parliamentary Medical Committee, 93, 1001, 1203
—— Science Committee—annual meeting of general committee, 1099
Pasteurization, compulsory, 251
Pensioners, disabled, mortality of, 195
Pensions Ministry: Impaired vision and war service, 1002
Physical Training and Recreation Bill, 41, 93, 97—Royal Assent to, 144
Poisons and drugs, custody of by medical practitioners, 1150
Poliomyelitis, acute, and acute polio-encephalitis, number of notified cases, 1150
Population (Statistics) Bill, 944, 1001, 1149, 1256
Post office administration, 301
Postgraduate courses for insurance practitioners, 1099
Prevention and Treatment of Blindness (Scotland) Bill, 1148
Prophit Trust tuberculosis research, 1001
Public Health (Coal Mine Refuse) Bill, 1001
—— —— (Drainage) of Trade Premises Bill, 41, 95—Royal Assent to, 93
Radium Supplies, 1002
Recruits, physical standard of, 195
—— unfit: successful experiment, 1204
Respirators, automatic, 1204
—— Regional supply depot for, 302—Number in Liverpool, 1150
Rheumatism, Ministry of Health and treatment of, 193
Road Traffic Act, Royal Assent to, 93
Royal Samaritan Hospital for Women Glasgow Order Confirmation Bill, 191, 248—Royal Assent to, 297
School dental service, 1150
—— medical inspection at Leicester, results of, 148
Scotland, Department of Health for, estimates for, 94
—— health of, 297
—— number of beds available for infectious diseases, 99
Serum therapy for foot-and-mouth disease, 1052
Sickness benefit, inquiry into, 194
—— incapacitating, investigation into, 886
Silicosis cases, post-mortem examination in, 1001
—— claims, 196
—— disablement and death from, 149, 303
—— investigation, 945
—— machine drilling and, 303
—— number of patients submitted to medical board, 300
—— in pottery industry: periodic medical examination of workers, 1204
—— prevention of, 99
Sleeping sickness in Nigeria, 1053, 1204
Slum clearance campaign, note on, 1002
Slums in Glasgow, 302
Small-pox: experiments with inactivated vaccinia virus, 1257
—— and vaccination at Oldham, 1257
Summary Procedure (Domestic Proceedings) Bill, 191
Teachers (Superannuation) Bill, 93
Trade Marks (Amendment) Bill, 93—Royal Assent to, 144
Tuberculosis care committees in Wales, 99
—— Order: meat for human consumption, 1204
—— pulmonary, institutional treatment of, 148
—— research, Prophit Trust, 1001
—— in Scotland, 301
—— statistics, 251
—— in Wales, 303
Unemployment assistance, medical certificates in, 1100
—— Insurance Bill, 1148, 1203
Vaccination deaths, 886
Water supply in Denbighshire, 1100
—— —— in rural areas, 1257
Watercress and typhoid, 1149
Widows', Orphans', and Old Age Contributory Pensions Act, Royal Assent to, 93
Workmen's Compensation Bill, 1099

Parliament, medicine in (leading article), 804
Parramatta, practice in, review of book on, 1123
PARRY, L. A.: An echo of Culloden, 140—(And A. ORR-EWING): Undulant fever, death from paralytic ileus, 165
PARSONS, A. R.: Hughlings Jackson syndrome, 991
PASMORE, H. S.: Medico-legal aspects of abortion, 1192
Passow: Mesodermal syndromes, 22
Pasteurization, compulsory (parliamentary note), 251
Paternity exclusions made by blood-grouping test, value of (John C. Thomas), 315 (O)
PATERSON, A. W.: Contamination of postage stamps, 730
—— W.: Health legislation in industry, 343
Pathology, clinical, information concerning diploma in, 509
—— —— review of book on, 528
—— mental, 931
PATON, J. H. P.: Consumption of sugar in Scotland, 933
PATTERSON, Jocelyn: Chemical diagnosis of early pregnancy, 522 (O)
PAUCHET, Victor (and S. DUPRET): *Pocket Atlas of Anatomy*, rev., 913
Payne, Reginald Theobald, awarded Buckston Browne Prize, 946
Peace Campaign, Medical, 782
PEAKE, G. H.: Cancrum oris, 438
PEARCE, Evelyn C.: *General Textbook of Nursing*, rev., 856
PEARL, Raymond: Physiological aspects of population problem, 667—Biology of population, 974
PEET: Surgical treatment of essential hypertension, 70
PELHAM, Sir Henry: National physical fitness, 991
Pelvic variations, obstetrical significance of (Herbert Thoms), 210 (O)—Correspondence on, 355
Pelvis, normal female, 355
PEMBERTON, H. S.: Insulin hypoglycaemia in tuberculous diabetic, 184
PENDE, N.: Hepatic vagotonia, 871
PENFOLD, William Jas.: Elongation and dilatation of colon, 773
PENMAN, G. G.: General considerations in treatment of concomitant squint by orthoptic methods, 284, 1019 (O)
PENNY, W. M.: Aetiology of erythema nodosum, 777—Typhoid precautions, 1092
Pensioners, disabled, mortality of (parliamentary note), 195
Pensions, Ministry of: Hours of work in institutions (parliamentary note), 196—Medical work of (leading article), 971—And impaired vision from war service (parliamentary note), 1002
—— review of book on, 268
People's League of Health: Annual general meeting, 851
Peritonitis, *B. coli*, obscure case of (H. T. S. Wise and W. B. Gabriel), 14—Correspondence on, 139
Peromelia, investigation of cases of, 955
Pest of practice: Fanatical patient, 1147
PETER, F. M. (and Hans SCHMIDT): *Ergebnisse und Fortschritte der Antimontherapie*, rev., 66
PETHER, G. C.: Protection of skin against lime 702, (O)
PETRIE, A. A. W.: Difficulties of pedigree-keeping, 820
PFAFF, W. (and Willy HEROLD): *Grundlagen einer neuen Therapieforschung der Tuberkulose*, rev., 664
PFEIFFER, R. L.: Hypersensitivity to pantocaine, 1036
—— Willy, death of, 942
Pharmacology in medical curriculum, 552, 876, 1046
—— review of books on, 801, 1123, 1171
Pharmacy, review of books on, 421
Pharynx, diseases of, review of book on, 419
Phillips, Lieut.-Col. J. A. S., appointed Honorary Surgeon to Viceroy and Governor-General of India, 887
—— John: *Diagnosis and Treatment of Diseases of Liver and Biliary Tract*, rev., 65
—— Miles H.: Expulsion of placenta praevia in advance of foetus, 598
—— Robert J.: Physical disorder in 164 consecutive admissions to mental hospital, 363 (O) — Correspondence on, 556
Philosophy, review of book on, 967
Physical culture, review of book on, 1121
—— disorder in 164 consecutive admissions to mental hospital (Robert J. P.hillips), 363 (O)—Correspondence on, 556
—— education in Germany, 72
—— fitness campaign in Scotland, 932
—— —— and recreation: Two handbooks, 596
—— medicine, discussion on future of, 872
—— Training and Recreation Bill, 41, 97—Royal Assent to, 144
—— —— —— grants for, 310
—— —— —— National Advisory Council for: *National Fitness—The First Steps*, 357
Physics and biology, review of book on, 530
Physiology, review of books on, 662, 750, 802, 1123
Physostab, 1004
PICTON, Lionel Jas.: Brown bread versus white, 938, 1054
PICKWORTH, F. A.: Mental pathology, 931
PICHON, Edouard: *Le Développement Psychique de l'Enfant et de l'Adolescent*, rev., 969
PIÉRY, M.: Hepatic insufficiency, 871
Pigeons as possible tetanus carriers (A. Wilson Russell), 1220 (O)
PILCHER, Robin: Cheap device for postural drainage of lungs, 584
PILKINGTON, F. E.: Mental manifestations of head injuries, 283
PILSBURY: Lichen urticatus, 426
PINCUS, J. V.: Immunisation against typhoid, 1140
PINES, N.: Dangerous area of face, 726
PINEY, A.: Quinine tolerance and hyperthyroidism, 637
Pink disease in France, 1021
PIRRIE, G. D.: Epidemic catarrhal jaundice in school children, 828
Placenta praevia, expulsion of in advance of foetus (J. W. Nankivell), 527—Correspondence on, 598, 635, 681, 776, 829, 881, 940, 1143
—— retained, causes and treatment of (David Currie), 57 (O)—Correspondence on, 136, 246, 434
Plague in French Colonies, 388

Plantar warts, instruments for, 119
Plastic surgery, scope and developments of, 1086
Plate, Ludwig, death of, 1309
PLATT, Harry: Bone tumours, 285—Scope of orthopaedic surgery, 773
PLESCH, J.: *Physiology and Pathology of Heart and Blood Vessels*, rev., 16
Pneumology clinical, review of book on, 17
Pneumonia, Diagnosis and Treatment of (Campbell P. Howard) 535
—— disseminated focal (J. G. Scadding), 956 (O)—Correspondence on, 1045, 1096, 1142
—— oil-aspiration, 919
—— in Rand miners, 597
—— to-day, 535
Pneumoperitoneum, dangers of, 1112
Pneumothorax, artificial, ambulatory, 555
—— —— bilateral, 554
—— —— with special reference to bilateral collapse (James Crocket), 261 (O)—Correspondence on, 554, 555, 635
—— lobar, bilateral, 635
—— secondary to mediastinal emphysema, 994
—— spontaneous, bilateral (R. Priest), 321
—— —— occurring with onset of labour and resulting in sudden death (W. Howie Tod and John F. Warin), 374
Poisoning by elixir sulfanilamide, 1129
—— fluorine, review of book on, 374
—— food—its epidemiology and Bacteriology (E. R. Jones), 106 (O)
—— —— due to milk, 222
—— —— note on, 1283
—— —— outbreak in London, 541
—— lead, by beer, 744
Poisons and drugs, custody of by medical practitioners (parliamentary note), 1150
—— organic, rapid method for isolation of (C. P. Stewart, S. K. Chatterji, and Sydney Smith), 790 (O)
Policlinico for July 12 contains obituary notice of Sir Squire Sprigge, 251
Poliomyelitis, acute, and acute polio-encephalitis, number of cases notified, 1150
—— —— world-wide prevalence of (leading article), 533
—— convalescent serum and Western Hospital, 564
Political and Economic Planning (P.E.P.): *Report on the British Health Services*, 1235—Leading article on, 1227
Politics and diplomacy, doctor in, 26—Correspondence on, 140
Pollard, Sir George, obituary notice of, 603
Pollock, John Donald, appointed Deputy Lieut. for City and County of Edinburgh, 835—Benefaction to Edinburgh University, 992
—— W. B. Inglis: Squint and heterophoria, 285
Population, biology of, 974
—— investigation committee, 34
—— (Statistics) Bill, 944, 1149, 1256
—— trends of (leading article), 667
PORGES, O. (and others): *Atlas der Gastrophotographie*, rev., 118
Porphyrins, review of book on, 706
PORRITT, A. E.: General practitioner and national fitness, 990
Port health administration (leading article), 708
Post office administration (parliamentary note), 301
—— —— medical research in, 1133
Postgraduate courses for insurance practitioners, 437; Parliamentary notes on, 437, 1099
—— medicine, international congress on, 542
—— study, information concerning, 483
Post-mortem examinations in inquest cases, importance of, 639, 684, 778, 997
Postage stamps, contamination of, 730
Posture, use, and functioning, 1036
Potassium chlorate tablets, combustion of, 1095
POULTON, Sir Edward: Presidential address to British Association, 545
—— E. P.: Treatment of circulatory failure, 280—Therapeutic use of magnesium trisilicate, 280—Visceral pain, 337—*Diet and Recipes and the Treatment of Diabetes and Obesity*, rev., 529—Heat production, nutrition, and growth, 546—Sulphanilamide and its congeners, 929
POW, D. Livingstone: Expulsion of placenta in advance of foetus, 940
Powell, J. Allman, obituary notice of, 728
POYNTON, F. J. (and Bernard SCHLESINGER): *Recent Advances in the Study of Rheumatism*, rev., 968—Research in rheumatism, 1093, 1248
Practitioner: July issue devoted to care of the aged, 149—Special number to commemorate move, 564—October issue on diagnosis and treatment, 730—Reception, 1101—December issue on sulphanilamide in puerperal sepsis, 1206
Pratt, Reginald, obituary notice of, 998
Pre-eclampsia, eight cases of treated with progesterone (G. B. Marsden), 1221
Prefects, circular to, 327
Pregnancy, chemical diagnosis of early (Jocelyn Patterson), 522 (O)
—— concealed inevitable haemorrhage (William Hunter), 1070
—— early diagnosis of, 939, 1044
—— full-term, following tubo-uterine implantation for sterility (V. B. Green-Armytage), 6 (O)
—— and lactation, dietary requirements in (G. C. M. M'Gonigle), 259 (O)—Discussion on, 280
—— nutrition in (Dame Louise McIlroy), 258 (O)—Discussion on, 280—Correspondence on, 392
—— nutritional needs in (Sir Robert McCarrison), 256 (O)—Discussion on, 280
Pregnancy, skin troubles in, 1132
—— spectroscopic method of diagnosing, 757
—— test, antuitrin S intradermal (A. Morton Gill and John Howkins), 1069 (O)—Correspondence on, 1142, 1199
Pregnant women, food intakes of at different economic levels, 281
Pre- and post-natal care, review of book on, 663

PREPARATIONS AND APPLIANCES:
Anaesthetic apparatus, attachment for, 1025
Antostab, 217
Auriscope, bakelite, 969
Biliary drainage, continuous, 17
Bladder drainage, apparatus for, 1073
Boyle-Davis gag, modified, 751
Citrated ferrous chloride, 624
Detachable grip for spinal puncture needles, 1073
Ear Syringe and trough, improved, 1226
Enterotome, non-projecting, 1025
Extension in carpal excisions, 377
Eye bath, Irise, 1173
Finsterer's needle, modified, 706
Forceps for introducing suprapubic tube, 168
—— reversible pelvic curve, 531
Haematinic compound in capsules, 706
Headlight, an improved, 68
Hearing aid, new valve amplifier, 119
Hormone, gonadotropic (serogan), 913
Hospital mattress, 751
Iodine tablets (iodotab), 268
Lungs, cheap device for postural drainage of, 584
Oil of Australian tea-tree, 1073
P.A.B.S. (para-amino-benzene sulphonamide), 217
Protein-sensitivity, tests for, 913
Sedimentometer, multiple, 857
"Shields" to prevent contamination in gastro-intestinal surgery,
Staphylococcal vaccine plasters, 1073
Stethoscopes, new, 68
Streptocide ointment, 664
Sulphonamide P, 268
Suprapubic box, 664
Synthetic crystalline aneurine, 217
Syringe, new, for intravenous injection, 531
Table, simple traction, for hip nailing operations, 751
Throat tablets, antiseptic and analgesic, 1173
Thoracocentesis, needle holder for, 531
Trocar and cannula for closed drainage of chest, 624
Warts, plantar, instruments for, 119
Western Electric 6A audiometer, 377
Zinc protamine insulin suspension, 664

Presse Médicale: June 26 issue devoted to International Exhibition, 149
PRESTON, P. G.: Birth by rectum, 245
PREVITERA, A.: Type of diphtheria bacillus and clinical course, 1275
PRIBRAM, B. O.: Hepatic insufficiency, 871
PRICE, David: Reversible pelvic curve forceps, 531
—— F. W.: *Textbook of the Practice of Medicine*, fifth edition, rev., 800
PRIDEAUX, J. F. L.: Effective service of neurasthenias, 28
PRIDIE, K. H.: Fracture of neck of femur, 235—Treatment of tennis elbow, 341
PRIEST, R.: Bilateral spontaneous pneumothorax, 321
—— Col. R. C., promotion, 686
PRIMROSE, W. B.: Anaesthesia in minor surgery, 335
PRINGLE, G. L. Kerr: "Cures" in rheumatic disease, 1198
—— J. Hogarth: Treatment of acquired defects of skull, 1105 (O)
Prison Medical Service: Information concerning, 504
Prisoners, mental health of, 628
Prisons: Report of Commissioners for 1935, 628
Prize, Alexander Memorial, 92
—— Buckston Browne, awarded, 946
—— Colyer, 1254
—— Nobel, for Medicine awarded, 920
—— Sir William Simpson, 1003
—— Treacher Collins, 1037
PROCTOR, Col. A. H.: Staphylococcal infections in man, 335—Report of congress on Postgraduate Medical Education, 542—Correspondence on, 778
Profession, an insured, 24
Progesterone treatment of eight cases of pre-eclampsia (G. B. Marsden), 1221
Prognosis, review of book on, 165
Prominal in epilepsy, 61, 63, 185, 295, 393
Prontosil, idiosyncrasy to, 680, 774, 828, 877, 936
—— prescribing, 936
—— and similar compounds in treatment of puerperal haemolytic streptococcus infections (G. F. Gibberd), 229, 695 (O)
—— in treatment of erysipelas (W. R. Snodgrass and T. Anderson), 101 (O)
—— *See also* Sulphanilamide
PROSSER, M. E.: Medical reference in early wills, 682
Prostate, enlarged, parathyroid extract and, 402, 564, 638
—— enlargement of and hormones (leading article), 269
Prostigmin in paralytic ileus (R. Campbell Begg), 581, 881
Protein-sensitivity, tests for, 913
Psoriasis, generalized, 1206, 1310
—— problem, 861
Psychiatry, physical research in, 819
Psychic disorders, heredity and constitution in aetiology of (Ernst Kretschmer), 403 (O)
Psychological medicine, information concerning, 489
Psychology in changing world (leading article), 1228
—— individual, courses in, 37
—— *occupational*, new title, 981
—— review of books on, 16, 749, 801, 969, 1173
Psychoneuroses, treatment of, 1046, 1096, 1196, 1247
Psychotherapy at health resorts, 980
—— structure of personality in (Ernst Kretschmer), 513 (O)
Pubertas praecox, case of (W. L. Kerr), 620—Correspondence on, 776, 880
Public health diploma and qualifications, information concerning, 494, 495
—— —— medical services, information concerning, 492
—— —— Ministry of Health's Annual Report, 1033, 1074—Leading article, 1076
—— —— services and general practitioner, collaboration between, 1139—Parliamentary note on, 1149
—— —— (Drainage) of Trade Premises Bill, 41, 95
Puerperal haemolytic streptococcus infections, prontosil and similar compounds in treatment of (G. F. Gibberd), 229, 695 (O)
—— infection: animal pathology, 36
—— infections in relation to midwifery attendants (J. L. Miller Wood and F. E. Camps), 811
PUGH, Muriel A.: Problems in squint training, 284
—— W. T. Gordon: Tuberculous glands of neck, 985—Management of typhoid fever, 1140, 1197
Pulmonary tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis
Pulp-space infection (James Hardman), 156 (O)—Correspondence on, 293
PULVERTAFT, R. Guy: Nephrolithiasis occurring in recumbency, 1191
Punishment, review of book on, 912
Pupil—"tonic pupil," 827, 880
PURCE, G. R. B.: Surgical treatment of apical tuberculous cavities, 287—Abscess of the lung, 333
PURCHASE, W. Bentley: Medico-legal aspects of abortion, 1192
PURDIE, A. W.: Successive miscarriages, 306
Purdon, Col. W. B., promotion of, 1150
Purpura, thrombocytopenic, treatment of (Janet M. Vaughan), 842 (O)
Purves, Robert Black, obituary notice of, 1202
PYBUS, F. C.: Bone tumours, 285
Pyelitis, *B. coli*, treatment of, 888, 947

Q

Q camps, 1231
Quarrymen and miners, silicosis in, 134
QUIN, J. S.: Retroversion of Uterus, 930
Quinine problem in India, 806
—— tolerance and hyperthyroidism, 637, 678
Quintuplets, Dionne, article on in *Canadian Medical Association Journal*, 1101

R

Racehorse, review of book on, 217
RACKER, D. C.: Superfoetation, 1040
Radiation, distance mass (Stanford Cade), 238
Radiations on cells, mode of action of, 384
Radio interference due to electromedical apparatus 89, 394
Radiological imagery, 1199, 1305
Radiology of cardiovascular system, 1232
—— medical, information concerning diplomas in, 507
—— of megacolon, 551, 679
—— of peripheral nerves, review of book on, 377
Radiotherapy in cancer of uterine cervix, 755
—— Postgraduate School of, information concerning, 486
Radium beam therapy research, department of opened at General Hospital, Birmingham, 1136
—— *Medical Uses of*: Report by Medical Research Council, 867—Leading article on, 861
—— poisoning, 177
—— and radon therapy, physical aspects of, 589
—— supplies (parliamentary note), 1002
—— therapy, review of book on, 623
—— —— work in (leading article), 666
—— Trust, National, and Radium Commission: Meeting of, 25—Annual report, 1232, 1290
Rambaut, Daniel Frederick, obituary notice of, 1201
RAMSBOTTOM, Albert: Appreciation of Dr. G. E. Loveday, 561
RANKINE, Paul Scott: Propaganda and publicity methods, 79
Ranson, Col. Wilson, obituary notice of, 400
RAPER, H. S.: Individual variation in response to drugs, 231
RATHBONE, Eleanor: Cheap milk for mothers and children, 276
RATHERY, F.: *Néphropathies et Néphrites. Leçons Cliniques* (1934-1936), 801
RAW, Nathan: *Bovine Tuberculosis in Man*, rev., 1279
Rawlings, Horatio E., obituary notice of, 246
RAWLINS, Morna: Sulphanilamide treatment of gonorrhoea, 1039
Ray, Matthew B., vice-president and honorary medical adviser to Save the Children Fund, 1205
Recreation and physical fitness: Bill, 41, 97, 144—Grants for 310—Handbooks and booklets on, 357, 596

Recruits, physical standard of (parliamentary note), 195
—— unfit, successful experiment (parliamentary note), 1204
Rectum, birth by, 245
—— carcinoma of in girl of twenty (W. G. Evans), 64
—— correspondence on, 186
—— foreign body in, 638, 727
Reducing by the book, 100
REES, J. R.: Treatment of psychoneuroses, 1247
—— Sir Milsom: Care of vocal cords in singers and speakers, 208 (O), 292—Discussion on, 344—Correspondence on, 432, 557
REESE, Hans H. (and others) (editors): *1936 Year Book of Neurology, Psychiatry and Endocrinology*, rev., 749
Registers, old, 74
Regurgitation, duodenal (L. R. Braithwaite), 278
REID, Edith Gittings: *Life and Convictions of William Sydney Thayer, Physician*, rev., 17
—— R. (and M. C. WILKINSON): Tuberculosis of cervical lymphatic glands, 740 (O)—Correspondence on, 876, 1045
REINHOLD, Col. C. H.: Nutritional needs in pregnancy, 281
Remedies, new, introduction of (J. W. Trevan), 1295
Reminiscences: "The first shall be last . . . ," 1246
Renal affections and hypophysis, 1270
—— function, tests for (Charles S. D. Don), 54 (O)—Correspondence on, 139, 244, 354
Research, Department of Scientific and Industrial: *Daylight Illumination Necessary for Clerical Work*, 712
—— Fellowships, Beit Memorial, award of, 130
—— surgical (leading article), 972
Resection, endoscopic, complication of, 600
Respirations, counting of, 100
Respirators, automatic (parliamentary note), 1204
—— regional supply depot for at Liverpool (parliamentary note), 302—Number of respirators at, 1150
Respiratory centre ("nœud vital") localized 100 years ago, 1258
—— diseases, review of book on, 323
—— tract, upper, infection of in childhood, 668
Retina and role of visual purple (R. J. Lythgoe), 1242
—— blood-vessel patterns in, identification by, 24

Reviews of Books:
Abortion: Les Avortements Mortels (H. Mondor), 967
Air raid precautions: If Air War Comes. A Guide to Air Raid Precautions and Anti-Gas Treatment (L. Haden Guest), 216
American Gynecological Society, the Transactions of (edited by Otto H. Schwarz), 119
—— Medical Profession, 1783-1850 (H. B. Shafer), 68
—— Medicine. Expert Testimony Out of Court, 2 vols., 582
—— Men of Science, Famous (J. G. Crowther), 913
Amino Acid and Ammonia Metabolism in Liver Diseases (Esben Kirk), 1073
Anaesthesia: Anleitung zur Schmerzbetäubung (Fritz F. Hartel), 969
Anatomy: Die Nomina Anatomica des Jahres 1895 (B.N.A.) nach der Buchstabenreiche geordnet und gegenübergestellt den Nomina Anatomica des Jahres 1935 (I.N.A.) (Fr. Kopsch), 855
—— Buchanan's Manual of, Including Embryology (edited by J. E. Frazer), sixth edition, 420
—— Comparative, Laboratory Studies in (W. C. Senning), 1278
—— —— Outline Drawings for Laboratory Studies in (W. C. Senning), 1278
—— Pocket Atlas of (Victor Pauchet and S. Dupret), 913
Antimony in medicine: Ergebnisse und Fortschritte der Antimontherapie (Prof. Hans Schmidt and F. M. Peter), 66
Army Medical Services in War, Organisation, Strategy and Tactics of the (Lieut.-Col. T. B. Nicholls), 376
Arteries, Coronary, Diseases of and Cardiac Pain (edited by Robert M. Levy), 165
Asylums Officers' Superannuation Act, 1909, and Associated Acts: With Notes and Comments, 208
Athletics, Second International Congress of Medical Advisers for: papers read, 1123
Autonomic Neuro-Effector Systems (Walter B. Cannon, George Higginson, and Arturo Rosenblueth), 912
Avitaminosis (W. H. Eddy and G. Dolldorf), 1123
Backward Child (Cyril Burt), 749
Bacteria, pathogenic: Dictionnaire des Bactéries Pathogènes pour l'Homme, les Animaux, et les Plantes (Paul Hauduroy, G. Ehringer, Ach. Urbain, G. Guillot, and J. Magrou), 215
Bacteriology, Fundamentals of (Martin Frobisher, jun.), 66
—— Textbook of microorganisms (Fred Wilbur Tanner), third edition, 1278
—— Travaux Pratiques de Bactériologie (H. Bonnet and A. Névot), 802
Bed-Bug: Its Habits and Life-History and How to Deal with It (A. W. McKenny-Hughes), 1279
Biological Journals, Current Titles from (edited by L. R. Kuhn), 17
—— Time (Lecomte du Noüy), 324
Biology and the New Physics. A Plea for a consistent Philosophy of Life (C. J. Bond), 530
Reviews of Books (*continued*):
Blood Cultures and their Significance (Hildred M. Butler), 268
—— Disorders of (L. E. H. Whitby and C. J. C. Britton), second edition, 377
Bone Growth, Role of Chemiotaxis in (A. P. Bertwistle), 623
—— repair: L'Ostéosynthèse au Point de Vue Biologique. Influence de la Nature du Métal (Étude Expérimentale) (G. Menegaux and D. Odiette), 968
Bose Research Institute, Transactions of, 167
Bright's Disease and Arterial Hypertension (Willard J. Stone), 420
Britain, the Conditions of (G. D. H. and M. I. Cole), 67
Bronchopneumonia: Le Traitement des Bronchopneumonies Infantiles (André Hurez), 1073
Bruised Reeds (W. H. P. Anderson), 1173
Bushveld Doctor (C. Louis Leipoldt), 1225
Business Affairs and Book-Keeping (Winifred E. Gill), 531
Cancer and Diet. With Facts and Observations on Related Subjects (Frederick L. Hoffmann), 166
—— Formation, Probable Mechanism of (Americo Garibaldi), two vols., 969
Chemical physiology: Einführung in die Chemische Physiologie (E. Lehnartz), 750
Chemiotaxis, Role of in Bone Growth (A. P. Bertwistle), 623
Chemistry, Practical Physiological, for Medical Students (G. M. Wishart, D. P. Cuthbertson, and J. W. Chambers), 1123
Child, Growing, and its Problem (edited by Emanuel Miller), 118
Children, Handicapped by Cerebral Palsy. Psychological Factors in Management (Elizabeth Evans Lord), 1122
Chronic Diseases, Textbook of: A Handbook for Nurses (R. Gordon Cooke), 1123
Climate, Pathology of High Altitude. With Contributions to the Climatology of Highland Regions and to the Constitution of High Altitude Inhabitants (A. Loewy and E. Wittkower), 854
Congress of Military Medicine and Pharmacy, Report of Ninth International, vol. i, 421
—— Public Health, Proceedings, 267
Contraception, Clinical (Gladys M. Cox), second edition, 217
Cookery Book, Dr. Nash's (Elwin H. T. Nash), 1172
Cough: La Tosse (Antonino Culotta), 217
Curious, House of (A. C. Alport), 1279
Dextrose Therapy in Everyday Practice. A Survey of the Literature, 1900-1936, on the Experimental and Clinical Studies Applicable to Medicine and Surgery (E. Martin), 855
Diagnosis: Grundriss der Klinischen Diagnostik (Hans Horsters), 1223
—— Oral, and Treatment Planning. A Textbook for Students and Practitioners of Dentistry and Medicine (edited by Samuel Charles Miller), 529
Diathermy, Including Diathermotherapy and Other Forms of Medical and Surgical Electrothermic Treatment (Elkin P. Cumberbatch), third edition, 704
Dietetics Pediatric (N. Thomas Saxl), 67
Diets and Recipes and the Treatment of Diabetes and Obesity (E. P. Poulton), 529
Digestion and Health (Walter B. Cannon), 419
Digitalis: Digitalisfibel für den Arzt (Ernst Edens), 664
Doctor, Notes of a (Jaime Mendoza), 324
Doctors' Booklet (Walther Klussmann), 750
Drug Addiction (E. W. Adams), 322
—— Atlas for Students of Pharmacy and Medicine (W. Scarnell Lean), 1173
Dutch physicians: Opuscula Selecta Neerlandicorum de Arte Medica, vol. xiv (edited by M. A. Van Andel), 529
Ear, Air Passages and Neck, third volume of Operative Surgery, 1224
Ebers Papyrus (B. Ebbell), 706
Electricity in Therapeutics: A Technical and Clinical Compendium (Harold H. U. Cross), 911
Emanotherapy (F. Howard Humphris and Leonard Williams), 584
Embolism: L'Embolie Pulmonaire (Pierre Bardin), 800
Endocrines in Theory and Practice, 322
Epidemiology: Epidemiologie. Grundbegriffe und Ergebnisse (Adolf Gottstein), 1023
—— Seuchenentstehung und Klimaforschung (Friedrich Wolter), 16—Die Entstehungsursachen der Haffkrankheit (Friedrich Wolter), 16
Eye diseases: Atlas der Augen krankheiten (Rudolf Thiel), 268
—— —— Textbook for Students and Practitioners (Eugene Wolff), 267
Feeding Behaviour of Infants (A. Gesel and F. L. Ilg), 1225
Fever, typhus: Les Fièvres Typho-exanthématiques en Égypte (P. Modinos), 1123
Fevers: Maladies Infectieuses (Deuxième Serie). Leçons Cliniques Professées à l'Hôpital Claude-Bernard (A. Lemierre), 323
First Aid, Everyday (Walter F. Cobb), 1279
Fletcher, Phineas: Man of Letters, Science and Divinity (Abram Barnett Langdale), 420
Fluorine Intoxication. A Clinical-Hygienic Study (Kaj Roholm), 374
Food and Drugs, Bell's Sale of (R. A. Robinson), ninth edition, 1171
—— and Nutrition, Chemistry of (Henry C. Sherman), fifth edition, 1023
Reviews of Books (*continued*):
Forel, Auguste: Out of My Life and Work (translated by Bernard Miall), 1121
Gas Poisoning, an Atlas of, 1072
—— Synopsis of Defence Against (John Fenton), 216
Gastrophotography: Atlas der Gastrophotographie (M. J. Heilpern, O. Porges, and H. Hofmann), 118
Gastroscopy: Endoscopic Study of Gastric Pathology (Rudolf Schindler), 1070
Gynaecology for Nurses and Gynaecological Nursing (Sir Comyns Berkeley), 624
Haematology, Atlas of (Edwin E. Osgood and Clarence M. Ashworth), 1225
Halliburton's Handbook of Physiology and Biochemistry, thirty-fifth edition, 802
Harrow School Register, 531
Health Education of the Public. Practical Manual of Technic (W. W. Bauer and Thomas G. Hull), 705
Heart and Blood Vessels, Physiology and Pathology of (John Plesch), 16
—— Diseases of (Sir Thomas Lewis), second edition, 377
—— Failure (Arthur M. Fishberg), 856
Herbal Delights (C. F. Lyel), 1225
Human Race, Biology of (H. G. and G. P. Wells and Julian Huxley), 267
—— Understanding and its World (K. W. Monsarrat), 967
Hygiene, Handbook of for Students and Practitioners of Medicine (Joseph W. Bigger), 117
—— and Medicine, Industrial, Recent Advances in (T. M. Ling), 1120
—— for Students and Teachers, Handbook of (Cyril G. Eastwood), 584
Infantile Paralysis and Cerebal Diplegia (Elizabeth Kenny), 215
Infants and Childhood, Diseases of (J. P. Crozer Griffith and A. Graeme Mitchell), second edition, 530
—— in Health and Sickness (Robert Ellsworth Steen), 1072
Infectious Diseases, Certain Primary Truths on (A. Lemierre), 1072
International Clinics, second vol. of forty-seventh series, 913
—— Medical Week, Proceedings of, 324
Jews: Tod und Todesursachen unter den Berliner Juden (Franz Goldmann and Georg Wolff), 663
Kidney: Synthetische Morphologie der Niere des Menschen (Martin Heidenhain), 1025
—— Pain. Its Causation and Treatment (J. Leon Jona), 582
Laboratory, Clinical, Diagnosis (Samuel A. Levinson and Robert P. MacFate), 528
Lanarkshire, Contribution to History of (James Alexander Wilson), 1225
Larynx and its Diseases (Chevalier and Chevalier L. Jackson), 748
Life Assurance Practice, Assessment of Risks in (Jehangir J. Cursetji), 119
Light: Le Rôle de la Lumière dans l'Accommodation (Louis Chapelon), 68
Liver and Biliary Tract, the Diagnosis and Treatment of Diseases of (John Phillips), 65
—— Diseases, Amino Acid and Ammonia Metabolism in (Esben Kirk), 1073
London Hospital, reprints of papers from, 168
Lung (William Snow Miller), 530
Man's Mind and Behaviour (H. G. and G. P. Wells and Julian Huxley), 267
Marriage and Periodic Abstinence. The Natural Method of Scientific Family Regulation (J. G. H. Holt), 167
Materia Medica, Pharmacy, Pharmacology, and Therapeutics (Sir William Hale-White, revised by A. H. Douthwaite), twenty-third edition, 168
Medical Emergencies (Charles Newman), second edition, 751
—— Practice, British Encyclopaedia of: vol. 4, Diarrhoea to Endoscopy of the Rectum, 622
—— —— Business Side of (Theodore Wiprud), 1122
—— —— Physiological Basis of. A University of Toronto Test in Applied Physiology (Charles Herbert Best and Norman Burke Taylor), 662
Medicine: Précis de Médecine Coloniale (Ch. Joyeux and A. Sicé), 1024
—— Clinical, System of (T. D. Savill), tenth edition, 584
—— and Hygiene, Industrial, Recent Advances in (T. M. Ling), 1120
—— practical: L'Année Médicale Pratique (Camille Lian), 168
—— Preventive and Hygiene, 800
—— Textbook of Practice of (edited by Frederick W. Price), fifth edition, 800
Medico-Legal Terms, a Dictionary of. For Criminal Lawyers and Police Officers (Albert Crew and K. W. Aylwin Gibson), 323
Melly, John, of Ethiopia (edited by Kathleen Nelson and Alan Sullivan), 1122
Mental Deficiency (Amentia), a Textbook of (A. F. Tredgold), sixth edition, 375
Midwifery in the Tropics, a Textbook of (V. B. Green-Armytage and P. C. Dutta), second edition, 215
Milk Products (Wm. Clunie Harvey and Harry Hill), 216
Mind of Man (Walter Bromberg), 1173
Muscles: booklet on (Sir Morton Smart), 168
National Intelligence, the Fight for our (Raymond B. Cattell), 15

Reviews of Books (*continued*):
Nation's Health, 1025
Nelson New Loose-Leaf Medicine, eight vols., 969
—— —— —— Surgery, eight vols., 968
Nephritis: Néphropathies et Néphrites. Leçons Cliniques (1934-1936) (F. Rathery), 801
Nerves, irradiation of: L'Action des Rayons Ultra-Violet et des Rayons X sur les Nerfs Périphériques (Jacques Audiat), 377
Neurology, Clinical, Basis of. The Anatomy and Physiology of the Nervous System in Their Application to Clinical Neurology (Samuel Brock), 583
—— Psychiatry and Endocrinology, 1936 Year Book of (edited by Hans H. Reese, Harry A. Paskind, and Elmer L. Sevringhaus), 749
Neuroses, Common. Their Treatment by Psychotherapy. An Introduction to Psychological Treatment for Students and Practitioners (T. A. Ross), 623
Newborn, Diseases of the (Abraham Tow), 324
Nightingale, Florence. The Woman and the Legend (Margaret Goldsmith), 324
Nose, Throat, and Ear, Diseases of. A Handbook for Students and Practitioners (I. Simon Hall), 67
Nursing, General Textbook of: A Comprehensive Guide to the Final State Examinations (Evelyn C. Pearce), 856
Nutrition and Food, Chemistry of (Henry C. Sherman), fifth edition, 1023
Obesity. A Practical Handbook for Physicians (W. F. Christie), 1071
Old age: Pour vivre cent ans: ou L'Art de prolonger ses jours (A. Guénibt), (translated by J. E. H. Gatt), 1279
Operating Room Procedures for Nurses (Jean D. Jolly), 913
Otto, Dr. Bodo, and Medical Background of American Revolution (James E. Gibson), 1278
Paediatric Congress, Proceedings of (Cuban Society), 856
Pain: La Chirurgie de la Douleur (R. Leriche), 705
Pancreas, Contributions to the Microscopic Anatomy of (Paul Langerhans, translated by H. Morrison), 421
Paralysis, spastic: Children Handicapped by Cerebral Palsy. Psychological Factors in Management (Elizabeth Evans Lord), 1122
Parasitology: Précis de Parasitologie (E. Brumpt), fifth edition, 662
Parent—Child Relation, 119
Parenthood, Voluntary (Edward F. Griffith), 167
Parkinsonism: L'État Mental des Parkinsonians. Contribution à son Étude Expérimentale (Witold Aubrun), 1277
Parramatta, Medical Practice in Old (Keith Macarthur Brown), 1123
Pathology of Central Nervous System (Cyril B. Courville), 1024
Pharmacology, Applied (A. J. Clark), fifth edition, 1123
—— General (A. J. Clark). Vol. 4 of Handbuch der Experimentellen Pharmakologie, 1171
—— Handbuch der Experimentellen Pharmakologie, vol. 3, 801
Pharmacy, Principles of (H. V. Arny and R. P. Fischelis), fourth edition, 421
Pharyngeal diseases: Les Maladies du Pharynx. Clinique et Thérapeutique (G. Canuyt), 419
Physical Education, Scientific Basis of (F. W. W. Griffin), 1121
Physicians and Medical Care (Esther Lucile Brown), 582
Physiology and Biochemistry, Handbook of (Halliburton's), thirty-fifth edition, 802
—— Pathological, Introduction to (Max Bürger), 1123
Pneumology: Quelques Verités Premières (Ou Soi-Disant Telles) en Pneumologie Clinique (Emile Sergent), 17
Porphyrins: Die Porphyrine (Curt Carrié), 706
Practice: Pratique Médico-Chirurgicale, 1023
Practitioner's Library of Medicine and Surgery, vol. 12: Preventive Medicine and Hygiene, 800
Pre-Natal and Post-Natal Management (J. St. George Wilson), 663
Prognosis, 165
Psychology, Clinical. A Handbook of Children's Behaviour Problems (C. M. Louttit), 16
—— Le Développement Psychique de l'Enfant et de l'Adolescent (Edouard Pichon), 969
—— Modern, in Practice (W. Lindesay Neustatter), 801
Punishment. Its Origin, Purpose and Psychology (Hans von Hentig), 912
Racehorse, The Evolution of the Endurance, Speed and Staying Power of the (W. J. Stewart McKay), 217
Radium therapy: Traite Pratique de Curiethérapie. Généralités sur le Radium et sur la Curiethérapie du Cancer (P. Degrais and A. Bellot), 623
Respiratory Tract, the Diagnosis and Treatment of Chronic Diseases of, with Especial Reference to the Lesions of the Trachea, Bronchi, Lungs, Pleura, and Diaphragm (Elmer H. Funk), 323
Rheumatic Diseases, Chronic (edited by C. W. Buckley), 622
Rheumatism, Recent Advances in Study of (F. J. Poynton and Bernard Schlesinger), second edition), 968
Roentgenology, Diagnostic, Textbook of (Lewis J. Friedman), 1224

Reviews of Books (*continued*):
Rose and Carless Manual of Surgery (edited by C. P. G. Wakeley and John B. Hunter), 376
Ross Institute, report of Industrial Advisory Committee of, 168
Russian Medicine (W. Horsley Gantt), 1223
St. Bartholomew's Hospital Reports, vol. 70, 912
Sanitation, Tropical, Manual of Practical (J. Balfour Kirk), 969
Science, World of (F. Sherwood Taylor), 856
Skin Diseases, Common (A. C. Roxburgh), fourth edition, 168
—— —— in Children (George M. Mackee and Anthony C. Cipollaro), 375
—— —— in General Practice (H. Haldin-Davis), third edition, 167
—— temperature: Hauttemperaturen (Johannes Ipsen), 67
Social Structure, Aspects of a Changing (Sir Percy Alden), 166
Soldiering with a Stethoscope (Col. N. J. C. Rutherford), 118
Spondylolisthesis: La Spondylolyse et ses Conséquences. Spondylolisthésis, Scoliose Listhésique (Pierre Glorieux and Carle Roederer), 1072
Statistics, Introduction to Theory of (G. Udney Yule and M. G. Kendall), eleventh edition, 1276
—— Medical, Principles of (A. Bradford Hill), 583
Stomach and Intestines, Diagnosis and Treatment of Diseases of (William Fitch Cheney), 65
Surgeon, A Woman (Rosalie Slaughter Morton), 1279
Surgeon's Case-Book, Leaves from (James Harpole), 1173
—— Company, History of, 1745-1800 (Cecil Wall), 1171
Surgery, Abdominal, of Children (Sir Lancelot Barrington-Ward), second edition, 421
—— Art of (H. S. Souttar), third edition, 1173
—— Operative (J. Shelton Horsley and Isaac A. Bigger), fourth edition, 266
—— —— Ear, Air Passages and Neck (Martin Kirschner) (translated), third volume, 1224
—— Postgraduate (edited by Rodney Maingot) 1022
—— of Sympathetic Nervous System (George E. Gask and J. Paterson Ross), second edition, 1278
Surgical Treatment. A Practical Treatise on the Therapy of Surgical Diseases (James Peter Warbasse and Calvin Mason Smyth, jun.), 911
Syphilis, Laboratory Diagnosis of: Theory, Technic, and Clinical Interpretaion of the Wassermann and Flocculation Tests with Serum and Spinal Fluid (Harry Eagle), 1223
Syphilitics: Les Gastropathies des Syphilitiques (Carlos Bonorino Udaondo), 529
Thayer, William Sydney, Physician, Life and Convictions of (Edith Gittings Reid), 17
Therapeutics, General, the 1936 Year Book of (edited by Bernard Fantus and S.J. Nichamin), 268
Thorpe's Dictionary of Applied Chemistry (Jocelyn Field Thorpe and M. A. Whiteley), fourth edition), 705
Trauma and Disease (edited by Leopold Brahdy and Samuel Kahn), 117
Treatment, Medical, Elements of (Robert Hutchinson), third edition, 324
Tropical Dispensary Handbook (Clement Chesterman), 167
Tuberculosis: Le Bacille de Type Bovin dans la Tuberculose Humaine (Marcel Gervois), 324
—— Bovine, in Man (Nathan Raw), 1279
—— campaign: Die Organisation der Tuberkulosebekampfung im Lande Baden (Walter Schmidt), 802
—— Chronic Miliary (Clifford Hoyle and Michael Valzey), 421
—— Control of in England—Past and Present (G. Gregory Kayne), 663
—— Le Cycle de l'Infection Tuberculeuse Humaine (Jacques Brun), 1277
—— Der Erbeinfluss bei der Tuberkulose (Karl Diehl and O. F. v. Verschuer), 377
—— Grundlagen einer neuen Therapieforschung der Tuberkulose (W. Pfaff and Willy Herold), 664
—— Die klimatische Behandlung der Tuberkulose und ihre heutige Bewertung (A. Bacmeister), 624
—— L'Infection Bacillaire et la Tuberculose chez l'Homme et chez les Animaux (A. Calmette), 15
—— Lungentuberkulose in Verbindung mit anderen Erkrankungen—ihre Behandlung (Klaus Briest), 706
—— Pulmonary, in Practice: A Modern Conception (R. C. Wingfield), 1172
—— —— Recent Advances in (L. S. T. Burrell), third edition, 706
—— Swiss Research Institute for: Annual report for 1935-6, 68
Tumors of Nervous System. Investigation of Most Recent Advances (Association for Research in Nervous and Mental Disease), 750
Tumours, malignant: Maligne Tumoren Van de Neus en Neusbijholten (Hermanus Claassens Wykerd), 217
Ventilation and Heating, Modern Principles of (T. Bedford), 1024
Viruses, Filterable, Laboratory Outline in (Roscoe R. Hyde), 624
Vitamin Content of Foods. A Summary of the Chemistry of Vitamins, Units of Measurement, Quantitative Aspects in Human Nutrition and Occurrence in Foods (Esther Peterson Daniel and Hazel E. Munsell), 704
Vivisection, Truth about (Sir Leonard Rogers), 107

Reviews of Books (*continued*):
Weeds, Weeds, Weeds (Sir Charles Boys), 1279
White Ant, the Soul of the (Eugene N. Marais), 118
Wimpole Street, 99 (J. Johnston Abraham), 1225

REYNOLDS, Russell J.: Radio interference due to electromedical apparatus, 394
Rheumatic children at Leeds, school for, 1042
—— conditions, relief of, 600
—— —— treatment of, 88
—— disease, "cures" in, 1094, 1198, 1248
—— a solecism, 306, 642
Rheumatism, blood changes in, 402
—— clinic in Aberdeen, 677 1138
—— —— British Red Cross Society's, 351
—— and influenza, 198
—— Ministry of Health and treatment of (parliamentary note), 193
—— psychological approach to, 1084
—— research in, 1045, 1093, 1144, 1198, 1248
—— review of books on, 622, 968
—— spa treatment of, 1249
Rhinitis, vasomotor, discussion on, 1037
Rhinorrhoea, cerebrospinal, 1130
RICE-OXLEY, D. G.: Health and exercise, 874
RICHARDS, W. Guyon: Parathyroid Secretion, 358
Richardson, Lieut.-Col D. T., promotion of, 1150
—— Nancy E. G., awarded Wm. Gibson Research Scholarship, 563
Rickettsia and trachoma, 712
RIDDELL, L. A.: Agranulocytosis and rheumatism, 197—Otitis externa from swimming pools, 604
—— W. J. B.: "Tonic pupil," 880
RILEY, A.: Typhoid prostato-vesiculitis, 1235
RIPLEY, J. Harold: Precipitate labour, 186
RITCHIE, John: Age incidence and sex incidence of milk-borne typhoid, 34—Enteric fever, 160 (O)—Discussion on, 238
River Pollution, fourth report of Joint Advisory Committee on, 895
RIVETT, L. Carnac: Prontosil in puerperal infections, 230—Nutritional needs in pregnancy, 281—Breech presentations, 333
Road Vehicles Lighting Regulations, 1936; anti-dazzle regulations, 642
ROBB, A. Gardner: Enteric fever, 238—Treatment of laryngeal diphtheria, 264 (O)—Discussion on, 343—Correspondence on, 355—Modern control of scarlet fever, 282
—— J. J.: Aetiology and treatment of duodenal ulceration, 372
ROBERTS, Fl.: Radiological imagery, 1199
—— Harry: Prevention of constipation, 136
—— J. A. Fraser: Research on mental constitution, 973—Sex-linked microphthalmia sometimes associated with mental deficiency, 1213 (O)
—— John C. (and T. K. OWEN): Acholuric jaundice and gout, 661
—— J. E. H.: Early diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, 240—Surgical treatment of apical tuberculous cavities, 286—Abscess of the lung, 332—Nursing of the sick, 821—(And R. BELSEY): Acute *B. pyocyaneus* meningitis, spontaneous recovery, 1276
—— R. E.: Nomogram for radiography, 237—Radiology in obstetrics, 238—Radiological aspects of bone tumours, 285, 1207 (O)—Correspondence on, 351, 431
ROBERTSON, R. Cecil: Effects of air bombardment in Shanghai, 675—Refugee problem in Shanghai, 983—Head of No. 3 Unit for China, 1205
—— R. K.: Protection against ether vapour, 1143
ROBINSON, A. Leyland: Nutritional needs in pregnancy, 281
—— Henry: "Qualification £3,000," 728—Retires from post of treasurer to Medical Defence Union, 993—Legacies to medical charities, 1081—Correspondence on, 1144, 1252—Coupons for medical charity, 1201
—— R. A. *Bell's Sale of Food and Drugs*, ninth edition, rev., 1171
ROBSON, J. M.: Anatomy and physiology of the sex glands, 232
—— J. R.: Local treatment of coryza, 997
—— W. D.: Prevention of silicosis, 71
ROCHE, Redmond: Indications for induction of abortion, 880, 997
Rockefeller Foundation: record of activities in 1936 (leading article), 1281
—— travelling fellowships, 82
RODGERS, H. W.: Gastroscopy in dyspepsia, 229—Investigation of gastric diseases, 1297
ROEDERER, Carle (and Pierre GLORIEUX): *La Spondylolyse et ses Conséquences, Spondylolisthésis, Scoliose Listhésique*, rev., 1072
Roentgenology, diagnostic, review of book on, 1224
ROESLER, Hugo *Clinical Roentgenology of the Cardiovascular System*, 1232
ROGERS, Lambert: History of surgery, 87
—— Sir Leonard: Recent advances in tropical medicine, 1041—*Truth about Vivisection*, rev., 1071
ROHOLM, Kaj: *Fluorine Intoxication, A Clinical-Hygienic Study*, rev., 374
ROLLESTON, Christopher: Health services in Holland, 197
—— Sir Humphry: Appreciation of Dr. F. W. Burton-Fanning, 942—Ercole Lelli and his *écorché*, 1026—Pathological effects of alcohol, 1183
—— J. D.: Enteric fever, 238—Modern control of scarlet fever, 282—Treatment of laryngeal diphtheria, 343—Tobacco problem, 822—Baron Alibert, 1126—Retirement of, 1245—Auguste Forel and his work, 1251

Rollet, Etienne, death of, 1254
RONALDSON, G. W.: Morbilli bullosi, 371
ROOVFES, J. J. C. P. A.: Generalized calcinosis, 63
ROPER-HALL, H. T.: Cysts in upper incisor region, 888, 1102
ROSE, J. Dudfield: Gastroscopy, 1095
ROSEN, ROSENFELD, and KRASNOW: Psoriasis, 861
ROSENBLUETH, Arturo (Walter B. CANNON and George HIGGINSON): *Autonomic Neuro-Effector Systems*, rev., 912
Ross, Douglas McKissock, obituary notice of, 884
—— J. Cosbie: Pulp-space infection, 293—Dermoid and allied cysts of kidney, 989
—— J. Paterson: Tuberculous glands of neck, 985—(And George E. GASK): *Surgery of Sympathetic Nervous System*, rev., 1278
—— T. A.: Influence of emotions on bodily functions, 83—*Common Neuroses. Their treatment by Psychotherapy. An Introduction to Psychological Treatment for Students and Practitioners*, rev., 623—Treatment of psychoneuroses, 1247
ROTH, John: "Plain *x*-ray," 829
Rous agent, nature of, 1229
ROUSSET, N. J.: Dangers of manicure, 560
Roux, Emile, monument to unveiled, 1205
ROWBOTHAM, Stanley: Cataract extraction during narcosis, 1303
ROXBURGH, A. C.: *Common Skin Diseases*, rev., 168
Royal Army Medical Corps: Review of book on, 118—Information concerning, 497—Commissions in, 641
ROYLE, N. D.: Treatment of spastic paralysis, 935
RUBIN, E. L.: Visualization of pulmonary artery by *x*-rays, 1193
RUDOLF, Gerald: Influence of emotions on bodily functions, 83
RUGG-GUNN, A. (and others): Contact lenses, 1142
RUKEVITCH, M. V. (and S. L. SHAPIRO): Typing of *C. diphtheriae* in connexion with the clinical course of diphtheria infection, 373
Russel, Frederick F., awarded Buchanan medal, 975
RUSSELL, Col. A. J. H.: Progress in public health in India, 770
—— Alex.: Modified Boyle-Davis gag, 751
—— Audrey E.: Condition of refugees in Catalonia, 767
—— A. Wilson: Pigeons as possible tetanus carriers, 1220 (O)
—— T. W.: Drug traffic, 125
—— W. Ritchie: Early diagnosis of intracranial tumours, 234—Mental manifestations of head injuries, 283
RUTHERFORD, Col. N. J. C.: *Soldiering with a Stethoscope*, rev., 118
—— R.: Carcinoma of rectum in a girl of twenty, 186—When to operate in appendicitis, 244
Ruxton, Buck, Trial of (edited by R. H. Blundell and G. Haswell Wilson), 685
—— *Case, Medico-Legal Aspects of* (John Glaister and J. C. Brash), 685
RYTAND: Orthostatic albuminuria, 1030

S

SABIN, A. B.: Toxoplasma and problems of immunity, 326
SAINT, C. F. M.: Obstructions of common bile duct, 279
St. Dunstan's: Foundation stone of new home laid, 564
St. John and British Red Cross Society, Joint Council: Report for 1936, 30
—— Fordyce B. (and Allen O. Whipple): *Nelson New Loose-Leaf Surgery*, rev., 968
—— of Jerusalem, Order of: Medical promotions and appointments, 113
SALTER, Charles E.: Buccal and lingual ulcers, 642
SAMUEL, B.: Subcutaneous emphysema during labour, 1310
SAMUELS: Another test for pregnancy, 757
Samuelson, Sir Herbert, resigns office at University College Hospital, 251
Sanatorium, Harefield (parliamentary note), 1149
SANDELL, D. H.: Sex ratio, 1145
SANDEMAN, N. Stewart: Noise outside hospitals, 186
SANDIFORD, B. R.: Rapid method of examining urethral discharge for gonococci, 1151
Sansom, Walter, obituary notice of, 884
Sarcoma of thyroid (Edward Christianson), 1022
Sargent, Sir Percy, tribute to, 1258
SAUERBRUCH, Ferdinand: Postgraduate study in surgery, 543—Awarded prize, 946—Elected member of Prussian Academy of Sciences, 1151—Surgery of heart, 1190
Saunders, Robert Benjamin, awarded Edward medal, 765
Savage, W. G., presentation to, 1205
SAXL, N. Thomas: *Pediatric Dietetics*, rev., 67
SCADDING, J. G.: Influenza, 334—Disseminated focal pneumonia, 956 (O)—Correspondence on, 1045, 1096, 1142
Scandinavian hospitals, tour of, 289
Scaphoid, carpal, union of (by immobilization) after six weeks' delay in treatment (R. Salisbury Woods), 1119—Correspondence on, 1250
Scarlet fever. *See* Fever
SCHALLER: Trauma of brain, 710
Schamberg's disease (R. A. Desai), 13
SCHERF, D.: Nervous mechanisms in angina, 425
SCHILDER: Feeling of health in disease, 755
SCHINDLER, Rudolf: *Gastroscopy: The Endoscopic Study of Gastric Pathology*, rev., 1070
SCHIODT: Repair of anaemia, 123
SCHLESINGER, Bernard (and F. J. Poynton): *Recent Advances in the Study of Rheumatism*, rev., 968
SCHLIEPHAKE, Professor: Indications for short-wave therapy, 289
SCHILDER: Feeling of health in disease, 755
SCHMIDT, Hans (and F. M. PETER): *Ergebnisse und Fortschritte der Antimontherapie*, rev., 66
—— Walter: *Die Organisation der Tuberkulosebekampfung im Lande Baden*, rev., 802
SCHMIEGELOW, E.: Vasomotor rhinitis, 1037
Scholarships, University Entrance, 248
SCHÖNBRUNNER, E.: Nervous mechanisms in angina, 425
School, British Postgraduate Medical: Governing Body for 1937-8, 248—Information concerning, 484—Access to, 1004—Appointment of subdean, 1309
—— children, health of in Manchester, 182
—— —— periodical nutrition surveys of (parliamentary note), 1100
—— dental service (parliamentary note), 1150
—— medical inspection at Leicester, results of (parliamentary note), 148
—— —— officers, information concerning, 493
SCHRAENEN, Dr.: Cancer campaign, 544
Schüffner, Prof., museum founded in honour of, 1205
Schwartze, Hermann, centenary of birth of, 603
SCHWARZ, Otto H. (editor): *Transactions of the American Gynecological Society*, rev., 119
Sciatica, signs and treatment of, 769
Science, international co-operation in (leading article), 1028
—— and law, 930
—— *World of* (F. Sherwood Taylor) rev., 856
Scientists, material rewards for discoveries of, 223

Scotland:
ABERDEEN:
Graduation ceremony, 1300
Maternity hospital opened, 933
Rheumatism clinic in, 677, 1138
University. *See* University in General Index
Weil's disease in, 291

Animal diseases, research in, 350
Association of Approved Societies: Annual meeting, 180
—— Medical Women's International: Congress in Edinburgh, 240
Benefaction to Edinburgh University, 993
Blindness: Prevention and Treatment of Blindness (Scotland) Bill, 1148
Chronic incapacity of insured population, 634
Cripples' work, international exhibition of, 823
Deaf persons, in, 823
Department of Health for, estimates for (parliamentary note), 94
Divorce and Nullity of Marriage (Scotland) Bill, 1203
Dundee: Royal Infirmary, 34—Maternity scheme, 634—Health of, 677—Orthopaedic centre in, 1195
Dunfermline, new maternity hospital at, 992

EDINBURGH:
Dental Hospital and School, prize-giving, 241
Diphtheria immunization in, 633
Graduation ceremonial, 241, 1300
Health problems, of, 134
Hospitals and hospices of mediaeval, 1090
Longmore Hospital: Annual meeting, 1090
Postgraduate courses, 487
Royal Infirmary: Annual meeting, 1138
Samaritan Society: Annual meeting, 1195
University. *See* University in General Index
Venereal Diseases Scheme, 291

GLASGOW:
Eye Infirmary: new dispensary and nurses' home, 1043
Health of, 772
Housing in (parliamentary note), 195
New professor of chemistry, 549
"Nursing as a Career for Girls," 241
Postgraduate medical teaching in, 487
Public health services, 241
Royal Asylum for Blind: New extension opened, 933
—— Samaritan Hospital for Women: Order Confirmation Bill, 191—Report for 1936, 823
Slums in (parliamentary note), 302
University. *See* University in General Index

Health of (parliamentary note), 297
—— education campaign, 390
—— services of (parliamentary note), 94
Honorary Physician to the King in, 1245
Housing (Agricultural Population) (Scotland) Bill, 1001
Incapacitating sickness in, 350
Infectious diseases, beds available for (parliamentary note), 99
Lectures, Honyman-Gillespie, 772
Local Government Superannuation (Scotland) Bill, 144, 147, 191, 248—Royal Assent to, 297
Maternity services and Lanarkshire practitioners (parliamentary note), 1100
—— treatment in Lanarkshire, 1043
Medical education, 33
Mental hospitals' pathological scheme, 390
Methylated spirits, sale of, 1195

Scotland (*continued*):
Milk, cost of, 678
National health campaign in, 720
Nurses, inquiry into recruitment of, 946
Nursing, district, in, 1245
—— Scottish committee of inquiry (parliamentary note), 1001—First meeting of, 1138
Nutrition of school children, 1299
Physical fitness campaign in, 932
Princess Margaret Rose Hospital for Crippled Children; Annual meeting, 181
Psychiatric appointments, 993
Queen's Institute of District Nursing: Annual meeting of Scottish Branch, 1245
Registrar-General for, 181
Royal (Dick) Veterinary College: Prize distribution, 180
St. Andrews: Ambulance Association: Annual meeting, 181—University. *See* University in General Index
Sugar consumption in, 933
Surgery, Scottish tradition in, 120, 252
Tuberculosis in (parliamentary note), 301

SCOTT, C. M.: *Some Quantitative Aspects of the Biological Action of x and γ Rays*, 384
—— Lieut.-Col. E., Efficiency Decoration of Territorial Army conferred on, 1100
—— J. C.: End-results of bone and joint tuberculosis, 1191
—— S. Gilbert: Wide field *x*-ray therapy, 1238
—— Sydney: Sea-sickness, 987
Scottish tradition in surgery (Sir David Wilkie), 120, 252
SCOULAR, L. G.: Ocular headache, 185
SCRYMGEOUR-WEDDERBURN, H. G.: National health campaign in Scotland, 720
Scurvy, latent, in infants, 1177
Sea-sickness, benzedrine in (John Hill), 1109 (O)
—— discussion on, 986
Secretion, parathyroid, 358
Sedimentometer, multiple, 857
SEGAR, H. Roland: Hospital mattress, 751
SEIN, Min: Treatment of obstinate oedema by multiple punctures, 852 (O)
SELKIRK, W. J. Burns: Sun sensitivity, 401—Lymphatic oedema, 688
SEMB, Carl: Surgical treatment of peptic ulcer, 229—Surgical treatment of apicol tuberculous cavities, 286—Abscess of the lung, 332—Thoracoplasty with extrafascial apicolysis, 650 (O)
SENIOR, W. G.: Dental officers in the Services, 1305
SENNING, W. C.: *Laboratory Studies in Comparative Anatomy*, rev., 1278—*Outline Drawings for Laboratory Studies in Comparative Anatomy*, rev., 1278
Sepsis and maternal mortality, 36
SERGEANT, Bertram: Epidemic catarrhal jaundice in school children, 703—Correspondence on, 828
SERGENT, Emile: *Quelques Verités Premières (Ou Soi-Disant Telles) en Pneumologie Clinique*, rev., 17
Serogan: gonadotropic hormone, 913
Sertürner, bronze bust of unveiled, 1101
Serum, measles, distribution of, 292
—— treatment of typhoid fever (C. J. McSweeney), 1118 (O)
Sewage discharge into sea and typhoid (parliamentary note), 1256
—— disposal of Greater London, problem of, 1244
Sex ratio, 546, 683, 828, 936, 1145
Shadows under eyes, 782
SHAFER, H. B.: *American Medical Profession*, rev., 68
Shanghai: Health problems in, 174—Report of Lester Institute, 223—Medical situation in, effects of air bombardment, 675, 715—Refugee problems in, 983
SHANKS, S. Cochrane: Investigation of gastric disease, 1298
SHAPIRO, B. G.: Pubertas praecox, 776
—— S. L. (and M. V. RUKEVITCH): Typing of *C. diphtheriae* in connexion with clinical course of diphtheria infection, 373
SHARMAN, Albert: Antuitrin S intradermal pregnancy test, 1199
Sharples, Deputy Inspector-Gen. Charles William, obituary notice of, 1150
SHAUGHNESSY: Food-poisoning due to milk, 222
SHAW, Maurice: New clinical opportunities for women students, 1144
Sheffield: Annual report on health of, 744—Annual dinner of medical profession in, 1136
SHELTON, L. B.: Early diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, 1247
SHERMAN, Henry C.: *Chemistry of Food and Nutrition*, fifth edition, rev., 1023
SHERWIN, J. Arthur H.: Forceps delivery, 333
SHIEL, J.: Copper salt for treatment of burns, 997
Ship surgeons, microscopes for (parliamentary note), 1257
Ships' crews, health of: "The surgeon's log," (W. Arthur Tatchell), 593
SHOPE: Influenza prophylaxis, 973
SHORT, A. Rendle: Bristol Royal Infirmary, 870
—— L. J.: Tuberculosis dispensary, 80
Short-wave therapy, 100, 289
SHUN-SHIN, M.: Expulsion of placenta in advance of foetus, 1143
SICÉ, A. (and Ch. JOYEUX): *Précis de Médecine Coloniale*, rev., 1024
Sickness, incapacitating, investigation into (parliamentary note), 886
—— —— in Scotland, 350
SILCOCK, F. A. E.: Instruments for plantar warts, 119—Some minor methods in dermatology, 288

SILFVERSKIOLD, Dr. : Chondromalacia patellae, 81
Silicosis, annual return (parliamentary note), 303
—— cases, post-mortem examination in (parliamentary note), 1001
—— claims (parliamentary note), 196
—— disablement or death from, number of certificates (parliamentary note), 149
—— induced, and cancer, 1303
—— investigation (parliamentary note), 945
—— and machine drilling (parliamentary note), 303
—— in miners and quarrymen, 134
—— number of patients submitted to medical board (parliamentary note), 300
—— in pottery industry : Periodic medical examination (parliamentary note), 1204—Discussion on, 1237
—— prevention of (leading article), 71—Parliamentary note on, 99
—— problem, 32
Simmons, George H., obituary notice of, 602, 640
SIMON, Philip : Wireless consultations, 1260
SIMPSON-SMITH, A. : Tuberculous glands of neck, 986—" Shields " to prevent contamination in gastro-intestinal surgery, 1226
SINCLAIR, G. A. : Appreciation of Dr. J. S. Manson, 941
—— J. : Disclaimer, 1206
Singapore : Annual report of health department for 1936, 413
Singers and speakers, care of vocal cords in (Sir Milsom Rees), 208 (O), 292—Discussion on, 344—Correspondence on, 432, 557
Sinus infection, chronic, operative treatment of, 1038
Siredey, Dr., presentation to, 1246
Skin diphtheria associated with clinical diphtheria and scarlet fever (J. T. MacCarthy), 621 (O)
—— diseases, affections of eye with relation to (J. H. Doggart), 339, 792 (O)
—— —— review of books on, 167, 168. 375
—— protection of against lime (G. C. Pether), 702 (O)
—— temperature, review of book on, 67
—— treatment of virus diseases of (R. T. Brain), 288, 1064 (O)
—— troubles in pregnancy, 1132
SKINNER, E. Fretson : Treatment of psychreuroses, 1196
Skull, treatment of acquired defects of (J. Hogarth Pringle), 1105 (O)
Sleep, broken, 782, 836, 947
Sleeping sickness in Nigeria (parliamentary notes), 1053, 1204
SLESINGER, E. G. : Elongation and dilatation of colon, 352
SLIGHT, David : Influence of emotions on bodily functions, 83
" Slimming," dangers of (leading article), 1076
—— specialties, sale of prohibited in State of Louisiana, 1101
SLOAN, W. R. : Spinal anaesthesia, 1249
SLOT, Gerald : Hydrological methods in joint affections, 1186
SMADEL : Experimental nephritis, 271
Small-pox, compulsory vaccination against : Report of Swedish Government committee, 1003
—— experiments with inactivated vaccinia virus (parliamentary note), 1257
—— usefulness of vaccination in war in Ethiopia, 388
—— and vaccination at Oldham (parliamentary note), 1257
—— —— —— in U.S.S.R.
SMART, Sir Morton : " What is osteopathy ? " 35—Booklet on muscular contractions, 168
Smith, Edwin, obituary notice of, 356
—— G. Stewart : Case of chronic monocytic leukaemia, 1 (O)—Correspondence on, 184, 294
—— H. C. : Health legislation in industry, 343
—— H. C. P. : Audiometer in clinical otology, 237
—— Hugh : Virus diseases, 1040
—— P. J. : Treatment of enuresis, 353
—— Sydney (C. P. STEWART and S. K. CHATTERJI) : Rapid method for isolation of organic poisons, 790 (O)
—— S. Watson : Enteric fever, 238—Immunization against typhoid, 1139
Smoke abatement, health aspects of, 722
SMYTH, Calvin Mason (and James Peter WARBASSE) : *Surgical Treatment. A Practical Treatise on Therapy of Surgical Diseases*, second edition, rev., 911
—— D. H. : Vascular reactions of the kidney, 337
—— P. J. : Gastroscopy, 1042
—— W. Johnson : Safe watercress, 1140
SMYTHE H. J. Drew : Prontosil in puerperal infections, 230
SNODGRASS W. R. (and T. ANDERSON) : Prontosil in treatment of erysipelas, 101 (O)—Sulphanilamide in treatment of erysipelas, 1156 (O)
Snow, John (1813-58), 595
Social services (leading article), 382
—— structure, review of book on, 166
Societies, clinical and rare diseases or syndromes (F. Parkes Weber), 980
—— League of Red Cross : Meeting of advisory committee, 1246
Society of Apothecaries of London : Degrees and pass lists, 93, 305, 563, 943, 1098, 1147—Lord Nuffield honorary freeman of, 385—Information concerning examinations, 458—Gillson Scholarship in Pathology, 1098—Yeomanry dinner, 1136
—— Birmingham University Biochemical : Vitamin Band nicotine acid, 1243
Society, British Red Cross : Statutory meeting of council, 33—Annual report of clinic for rheumatism 351—Meeting of, 1037—Annual meeting of Aberdeen Branch, 1138
—— Caledonian, of London : Scottish tradition in surgery, 120
—— Chelsea Clinical : Annual dinner, 874
—— of Dermatology and Syphilology, French : Donation for prize, 739
—— Devon and Exeter Medico-Chirurgical : Plastic surgery, 1086—Investigation of sterility, 1241
—— Edinburgh Obstetrical : Modification of cow's milk for infant feeding, 32
—— Edinburgh Samaritan : Annual meeting, 1195
—— Ex-Services Welfare : Control of incidence of war neurosis, 27—Luncheon, 29
—— Harrogate Medical . Annual dinner, 887
—— of Individual Psychology, Medical : Contribution of Adler to psychological medicine, 874—Organ inferiority, 1087
—— Kensington Medical : Medico-legal aspects of abortion, 1192
—— Manchester Medical : Contacts of medicine and obstetrics, 1243
—— Medical Art : Exhibition, 85
—— Medical Benevolent for East and North Ridings : Annual meeting, 824
—— of medical editors, formation of, 1053
—— of Medical Hydrology, International : Annual meeting, 980
—— Medical, of London : Arrangements, 389—Nursing of the sick, 821—Treatment by intravenous infusion, 927—National physical training, 990—Investigation of gastric diseases, 1297
—— of Medical Officers of Health : Presidential address, 926—Annual dinner, 1083
—— Medico-Legal : Place of medicine and other sciences in administration of justice, 930—Annual dinner, 1292
—— Midland Mental Pathological : Seventh general meeting, 931
—— Mid-Staffordshire Medical : Sciatica, 769
—— National Smoke Abatement : Annual conference, 722
—— North of England Obstetrical and Gynaecological : Ovarian extroversion, 130—Familial factor in maternal mortality, 1040—Pathological specimens, 1040
—— Ophthalmological, of the United Kingdom : Treacher Collins Prize, 1037
—— of Paediatrics, Cuban : Proceedings published, 856
—— Parmaceutical : Plans for new home, 547
—— Physical : Retina and role of its visual purple (R. J. Lythgoe), 1242—Exhibition of scientific instruments and apparatus, 1257
—— for Prevention of Cruelty to Children, National : Annual report, 548
—— for Protection of Science and Learning : Report of Academic Assistance Council, 272
—— of Public Analysts and Other Analytical Chemists : Fluorine in food products, 770—Ascorbic acid contents of fruits and vegetables, 992
—— for Relief of Widows and Orphans of Medical Men : Court of directors, 178, 772
—— Royal : Foulerton Research Fellowships, 305 1309—Copley medal awarded, 975—Buchanan medal awarded, 975

SOCIETY, ROYAL, OF MEDICINE :
Beginnings of British ophthalmology, 1203
Biennial dinner, 1034
Section of Dermatology.—Baron Alibert, 1126
Section of Epidemiology and State Medicine.—Epidemiology of encephalitis lethargica, 873—Medical research in the Post Office, 1133
Section of Laryngology.—Vasomotor rhinitis, 1037—Chronic sinus infection, 1038—Bronchoscopy in diagnosis and treatment, 1240
Section of Medicine.—Treatment of bacterial diseases with sulphanilamide and related substances, 928—Clinical value of the tomograph, 1088—Bronchoscopy in diagnosis and treatment, 1240
Section of Obstetrics and Gynaecology.—Maternity work in L.C.C. hospitals, 1085
Section of Otology.—Aural vertigo, 986—Seasickness, 986—Operations for chronic mastoid disease, 1296
Section of Physical Medicine.—Future of physical medicine, 872—Psychological approach to rheumatism, 1084
Section of Psychiatry.—Influence of the emotions on bodily functions, 82—Physical research in psychiatry, 819
Section of Surgery.—Tuberculous glands in neck, 985
Section of Therapeutics and Pharmacology.—Treatment of bacterial diseases with sulphanilamide and related substances, 928—Introduction of new remedies, 1295

Society, Royal Statistical : Assessments of nutrition, 1175
—— Royal Surgical Aid : Annual meeting, 1258
—— St. John's Hospital Dermatological : " On getting the rash out," 1030
—— Southampton Medical : Tobacco problem, 822
—— South-West London Medical : Recovery in the spinal cord, 1242
—— for study of cardiology, French, formed, 673
Society for Study of Inebriety : Marriage in relation to alcohol and drug addiction, 179—Parental alcoholism as a factor in adolescent crime, 820
—— for Study of Venereal Diseases, Medical : Sulphanilamide treatment of gonorrhoea, 1038
—— of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, Royal : Blackwater fever in Macedonia, 84—Pseudo-methaemoglobin in blackwater fever, 84—Advances in knowledge of malaria, 989
—— West London Medico-Chirurgical : Annual dinner, 133—Health and exercise, 874—Arrangements, 992—Recent advances in tropical medicine in relation to general practice, 1041—Surgery of heart, 1190
—— West Riding Medical Charitable : Annual meeting, 429
Sodium chloride content of cerebro-spinal fluid in tuberculous meningitis (John Ingham), 111 (O)
—— —— requirements of (M. A. Falconer and A. Lyall), 1116 (O)
SOKHEY : Anti-plague vaccine, 23
SOLOMONS, Bethel : Prontosil in puerperal infections, 230—Hystero-salpingography, 230—International postgraduate congress, 778—Puerperal fever in general practice, 1143
SOMERVILLE-LARGE, L. B. : Prophylaxis of ophthalmia neonatorum, 1143
SORSBY, Arnold : Problem of myopia, 131—Beginnings of British ophthalmology, 1230
SOUTTAR, H. S. : *Art of Surgery*, third edition, rev., 1173
Soutter, J. S., elected mayor of Hedon, 1002
Spa as national asset, 1184
—— treatment in hot weather, 435
—— —— of rheumatism, 1249
Spain : Condition of refugees in Catalonia, 767—Milk for infants in Madrid, 836—Typhus in, 862—*Spanish Influence on the Progress of Medical Science*, 920
SPARKS, J. V. : Asbestosis, 1238
Special areas, cheap milk in (parliamentary note), 149—Milk consumption in (parliamentary note), 302
SPENCE, J. C. : Physiological bases and standards of nutrition, 339
—— J. H. : Volvulus shortly after delivery, 1169—Collision of twins, 1222
SPENCER, Herbert R. : Spinal anaesthesia for Caesarean section, 723
—— J. G. C. : Adult whole blood in measles, 937
Spengler, Carl, obituary notice of, 685
Sphincter of Oddi, 23—Cutting of for relief of pain, 279
Spichitch, B., elected dean of medical faculty at Zagreb, 835
Spinal anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia
—— cord, recovery in (J. Purdon Martin), 1242
SPINKS, A. F. G. : Painful tongue, 1310
Splanchnic pain, 385
SPRIGGS, Sir Edmund I. : Clinical study of small intestine, 987
Squint, concomitant, general considerations in treatment of by orthoptic methods (G. G. Penman), 284, 1019 (O)
—— and heterophoria, with special reference to orthoptic treatment (W. H. McMullen), 284, 1015 (O)
—— training, problem in (Muriel A. Pugh), 284
SQUIRES, H. C. : Contribution of Adler to psychological medicine, 874
STABLER, Frank : Prevention of constipation, 88
STAERMOSE, Dr. : Coalitis-calcaneo-naviculare, 80
Stafford, Major H. N., appointed coroner for West London District, 1002
STALKER, James M. : Teaching of medicine. 552
STALLYBRASS, C. O. : Brown bread versus white, 878
Stammering, 306
STAMMERS, F. A. R. : Dilatation and elongation of colon, 281
STANDLEY, D. W. : Abuse of Caesarean section. 354
STANLEY-JONES, D. : Spinal anaesthesia, 879—Spinal anaesthesia for Caesarean section, 1250
Stanmore : Cripples' Training College, 129
Staphylococcal infections, immunology of (leading article), 860
—— vaccine plasters, 1073
Staphylococci pathogenic for man (Joseph W. Bigger, 334, 837 (O)—Leading article on, 860—Correspondence on, 994
STAPLETON, Grace : Rupture of the pregnant uterus from indirect injury, 367 (O)
Statistics, Guide to Current Official, 345
—— review of books on, 583, 1276
—— vital, of non-native officials in West Africa (1936) published, 401
STEBBING, George F. : Radio interference due to electromedical apparatus, 394
STEEN, Robert Ellsworth : The haemorrhagic states, 228—Enuresis, 338—*Infants in Health and Sickness*, rev., 1072
Stenosis, tricuspid, and pulmonary tuberculosis (J. R. Blackburne), 853
STEPHENS : Hypothalamus, 124
—— G. Arbour : Nutrition in Falkland Islands, 600, 727
—— J. W. W. : *Blackwater Fever*, 381
Sterility, involuntary, investigation of, 1241
—— pre-eclamptic symptoms following successful hormone treatment of sterility (W. Antony Ball), 747
—— tubo-uterine implantation for : followed by full-term pregnancy (V. B. Green-Armytage), 6 (O)—Correspondence on, 86

Sterilization of surgical ligatures: new regulations, 511
Sterilizing dressings, present-day methods of, 86
STERNBERG: Lichen urticatus, 426
Stethoscopes, new, 68
STEVENSON, Howard: Obstructions of the common bile duct, 279
STEWART, C. P. (S. K. CHATTERJI and Sydney SMITH): Rapid method for isolation of organic poisons, 790 (O)
—— D. Stenhouse: Ocular headache, 59 (O)—Correspondence on, 185, 295—Squint and heterophoria, 285
—— H. Hilton: Mental manifestations of head injuries, 283
—— M. J.: Bone tumours, 285
—— W.: Operation for chronic mastoid disease, 1297
STIVEN, H.: Splitting finger-nails, 306
STOBIE, William: Tuberculosis of cervical lymphatic glands, 876
STOCKS, Percy: Sex ratio, 936—Medical research in Post Office, 1134
STOKOE, J.: Nasopharyngeal teratoma, 909
Stomach, carcinoma of (John Morley), 949 (O)—Correspondence on, 1043
—— multiple foreign bodies in (R. de Soldenhoff), 910
—— observation and experiment and the physiology of (Sir Arthur Hurst), 783 (O)—Leading article on, 803—Correspondence on, 878, 1044
Stomatitis, chronic, 836, 947
STONE, Willard J.: *Bright's Disease and Arterial Hypertension*, rev., 420
STRAHAN, J. H.: Food intakes and requirements, 339
Strangeways Research Laboratory, note on, 273
STRAUSS, E. B.: The "other half" of medicine, 430, 684—Psychology of asthma, 1284
STROGANOFF, W.: Magnesium sulphate by subcutaneous injection, 536
Streptocide ointment, 664
STUART-HARRIS, C. H.: Epidemic influenza, 334, 516 (O)
Students' accommodation: London House opened, 1151
—— Medical, an exchange scheme for, 306, 1310
STUPPEL, R.: Disclaimer, 1152
Stuttering, partial glossectomy as cure of (William Brockbank), 1239
SUBY, H. I.: Typhoid prostato-vesiculitis, 1235
Succinic acid treatment of diabetic ketosis (R. D. Lawrence, R. A. McCance, and N. Archer), 214—Note on, 221
Suction: Value of continuous negative pressure in surgery (M. J. Bennett-Jones), 613 (O)—Correspondence on, 726, 774, 829, 939
Sud Médical et Chirurgical: June 15 issue devoted to Italian medicine, 149
Sudan Medical Service: Information concerning, 506
Sugar, consumption of in Scotland, 933
Sulfanilamide elixir, poisoning by, 1129
SULLIVAN, Alan (and Kathleen NELSON): *John Melly of Ethiopia*, rev., 1122
Sulphanilamide: Agranulocytosis and para-aminobenzene sulphonamide (C. J. Young), 105 (O)—Correspondence on, 295
—— and its congeners, discussion on, 928
—— oral, treatment of gonorrhoea (A. J. Cokkinis), 905 (O)—Annotation, 918
—— "P.A.B.S.," 217
—— in puerperal sepsis, a questionary on, 1206
—— in treatment of erysipelas (W. R. Snodgrass and T. Anderson), 1156 (O)
—— in treatment of gonococcal infections, 553, 598, 636, 727, 828, 877, 936, 1047—Discussion on, 1038
—— in urinary infections, 589
—— *See also* Prontosil
Sulphanilamides, nomenclature of, 390
Sulphonamide: para-benzylaminobenzene-sulphonamide in treatment of scarlet fever (J. C. Hogarth), 1160 (O)
—— P (Allen and Hanburys), 268
—— —— (Wellcome brand), 802
Sunlight, natural, and ultra-violet light therapy, 946, 1259
—— sensitivity to, 48, 401
Superfoetation, specimen of, 1040
Suprapubic box, 664
Surgeons at leisure, 1131
—— log: analysis of health of crews of large fleet of merchant ships (W. Arthur Tatchell), 593
Surgery, gastro-intestinal, "shields" to prevent contamination in, 1226
—— history of, 87
—— minor, anaesthesia in (J. H. T. Challis), 335, 1269 (O)
—— —— and general practitioner (Norman C. Lake), 1179
—— plastic, scope and development of, 1086
—— review of books on, 266, 376, 421, 911, 968, 1022, 1173, 1224, 1278

SURGICAL PROCEDURES IN GENERAL PRACTICE:
Minor surgery and the general practitioner (Norman C. Lake), 1179
Note on, 1776
Use and abuse of antiseptics (Lawrence P. Garrod and Geoffrey L. Keynes), 1233, 1286

SUTHERLAND, C. L.: Silicosis among pottery workers, 1237
SUTTON, S. W.: Spinal anaesthesia, 782—Trichinosis, 1249
Sweden, food and gastro-intestinal disease in, 632
Swift, Harry, obituary notice of, 885
Swimming pools, otitis externa from, 401, 604
Swineherds' disease, 1078
Sworder, Horace, obituary notice of, 91
SYDENHAM, O.: Successive miscarriages, 252
Symmers, William St. Clair, obituary notice of, 779
Sympathectomy, aftermath of, 48
—— vascular changes after, 173
Syndrome, Hughlings Jackson, following injury, 991
Syndromes, mesodermal (leading article), 22
Syphilis, clinical value of chediak reaction, 1067
—— review of books on, 529, 1223
Syphilitics, gastric lesions in, review of book on, 529
Syringe, new, for intravenous injection, 531
Syringes, adherence of tuberculin to, 670
SZENT-GYÖRGYI, A.: New treatment for diabetic ketosis, 221—Awarded Nobel Prize for Medicine, 920

T

Table, simple traction, for hip nailing operations, 751
Tabuteau, Maj.-Gen. G. G., appointed Honorary Surgeon to the King, 1100
TAIT, Arthur Edwin: First use of word "insulin," 948
TAMAKI: Trauma of brain, 710
TANNER, Fred Wilbur: *Bacteriology. Textbook of Microorganisms*, third edition, rev., 1278
TATCHELL, W. Arthur: "The surgeon's log." An analysis of the healths of crews of a large fleet of merchant ships, 593
Tate, Col. Gerrard William, obituary notice of, 834
Tavistock Clinic: Hereditary and constitution in aetiology of psychic disorders, 403—Structure of personality in psychotherapy—Instinct and hysteria, 574—Appeal to industry to combat prevalence of nervous disorder, 931
Taylor, Surg. Comm. Alexander Gordon, obituary notice of, 942
—— F. O.: Parathyroid extract and enlarged prostate, 564
—— F. Sherwood: *World of Science*, rev., 856
—— Hermon: Investigation of gastric disease, 1298
—— Mark R.: Ether convulsions, 996
—— Norman Burke (and Charles Herbert Best): *Physiological Basis of Medical Practice. A University of Toronto Text in Applied Physiology*, rev., 662
—— Richard: Typhoid fever in Basque refugee camp, 760—Correspondence on, 940—Immunization against typhoid, 1139
—— Robert Scott, Insignia of Third Class of Brilliant Star of Zanzibar conferred on, 437
TELFORD, Professor E. D.: Aftermath of sympathectomy, 48
Temperance League, National: Alcohol, nutrition, and fitness, 1183
TEMPLETON, W. Lees: Aetiology of erythema nodosum, 599, 777
Tendon, extensor pollicis, rupture of, 635
—— suture, 1131
Tendons, surgery of: "buttonholed" extensor expansion (D. L. C. Bingham and E. A. Jack), 701 (O)—Correspondence, on, 825
Tennant, John, obituary notice of, 141
TENNENT, T.: Early diagnosis of intracranial tumours, 234
Tennis elbow, treatment of (G. Percival Mills), 212 (O)—Discussion on, 341—Correspondence on, 434, 559
Teratoma, nasopharyngeal (J. Stokoe), 909
Test, capillary fragility, 1165
Testes, undescended, hormone treatment of, 172
Testicle, undescended: unusual treatment, 438
Testicular function and gynaecomasty, 974
Tetanus, pigeons as possible carriers (A. Wilson Russell), 1220 (O)
Thanksgiving, veteran's, 1201
Thayer, William Sydney, Life and Convictions of, rev., 17
Theobalds, Annie Florence, obituary notice of, 884
Therapeutics, General, the 1936 *Year Book of*, rev., 268
THERKELSEN, Dr.: Congenital subluxation of hip, 81
THERON, C. P.: General practitioner and specialist, 763
THIEL, Rudolf: *Atlas der Augen krankheiten*, rev., 268
THOMAS: Action of alcohol on cerebral circulation in cats, 1285
—— John C.: Value of paternity exclusions made by the blood-grouping test, 315 (O)
—— Tudor: Technique of corneal grafting, 132
THOMPSON, Alan: Hughlings Jackson syndrome, 991
—— A. Ralph: Vecical Extroversion with control of micturition, 3 (O)
—— Brian C.: Tuberculosis of cervical glands, 1045
—— Charles Henry Burton, obituary notice of, 296
—— Henry R.: Treatment of cancer of breast, 935
—— J. W. P.: Problem of safe milk, 1046
—— John: Mental manifestations of head injuries, 283
—— John Gordon, obituary notice of, 394
—— J. H.: Iron therapy in hyperchromic anaemia, 232
—— W. A.: Small intestine, 988
—— W. O.: Hormone treatment of undescended testes, 172
THOMS, Herbert: Obstetrical significance of pelvic variations, 210 (O)—Correspondence on, 355
Thomson, Sir Courtauld, temporary appointment at University College Hospital, 251
—— F. G.: Future of physical medicine, 872—Hydrological methods in joint affections, 1185
Thomson, John William, obituary notice of, 883
—— Sir St. Clair: Subglottic cancer of larynx, 764
Thomson-Walker, Sir John: Obituary notice of, 779—Bequest to Edinburgh University, 1258
Thoracocentesis, needle holder for, 531
Thoracoplasty with extrafascial apicolysis (Carl Semb), 650 (O)
—— some problems of (leading article), 532
THORNTON, Janet: *Social Component in Medical Care*, 21
THORPE, Jocelyn Field (and M. A. WHITELEY): *Thorpe's Dictionary of Applied Chemistry*, rev., 705
THORSHAUG, N.: Eradication of contagious abortion in Norway, 863
Throat tablets, antiseptic and analgesic, 1173
Thrombosis complicating hyperthyroidism (Douglas E. Finlay), 966
—— coronary, 828
—— —— fatal in man aged twenty-three (John R. Blazé), 14.
Thyroid for premature babies, 338
—— sarcoma of (Edward Christianson), 1022
Thyrotoxicosis, discussion on, 1134
TIBBETTS: Metabolism of magnesium, 1077
TIBBLES, Sydney: Cataract extraction, 827—Warning, 1004
TIEDEMAN: Food-poisoning due to milk, 222
Tiffeneau, Prof., new Doyen of Paris Faculty of Medicine, 1246
TILLEY, Herbert: Buccal and lingual ulcers, 604, 688—Vasomotor rhinitis, 1037
Times health supplement, 730—Reprinted in book form, 1024
TIMPERLEY, W. A.: Haemorrhagic states, 228
Tin, effect of neutral solutions on, 961
TIPPETT, G. O.: Surgery of tendons, 825
"Tissue-paper face," 1201
Tobacco problem, 822
TOD, W. Howie (and John F. WARIN): Spontaneous pneumothorax occurring with onset of labour and resulting in sudden death, 374
TODD, G. S.: Surgical treatment of apical tuberculous cavities, 287
TODHUNTER, J. R. A.: Late Sir J. W. Moore, 934
Tomograph, clinical value of, discussion on, 1088—Leading article on, 1075
—— simplified, 56
Tomography (E. W. Twining), 237—Leading article, 1075
Tongue, painful, 1259, 1310
Tonks, Henry, bronze bust of, 1150
TOW, Abraham: *Diseases of the Newborn*, rev., 324
TOWNSEND, Eric: Nutrition in pregnancy, 392
Toxoplasma and problems of immunity (leading article), 326
Trachoma as a Rickettsia, 712
Transillumination: "tissue-paper face," 1201
TRANT, Hope: Crancrum oris, 48—Medical books for mission hospital, 252
Trauma of brain, 710
—— peripheral, Parkinsonism following, 65, 581—Correspondence on, 934
Treatment, digest of, 73, 198
—— surgical, review of book on, 911
TREDGOLD, A. F.: *Textbook of Mental Deficiency (Amentia)*, rev., 375
Trepanning, primitive, 74
TREVAN, J. W.: Introduction of new remedies, 1295
—— W.: Treatment by intravenous infusion. 928
Trichinosis, subclinical, occurrence of in Britain (Vernon D. van Someren), 1162 (O)—Note on, 1178—Correspondence on, 1249
Trochar and cannula for closed drainage of chest, 624
Tropical diseases, new clinic for opened at Naples, 149
—— medicine, information concerning study of, 488
—— —— recent advances in, discussion on, 1041
Tropics, midwifery in, review of book on, 215
TRUMAN, Claude A. P.: Vaccines protecting against influenza, 150
Trust, Burden Mental Research: Research on mental constitution, 973
—— Carnegie, information concerning, 459
—— National Radium and Radium Commission: Meeting of, 25—Annual report, 1232, 1290
—— Prophit, tuberculosis research (parliamentary note), 1001
Tuberculin, adherence of to syringes, 670
Tuberculosis, aetiological problems of, 770
—— allergy and immunity to, 1079
—— in Belfast, 676
—— in Birmingham, 1194
—— bone and joint, end-results of, 1191
—— *British Journal of*, contents of July issue, 305
—— care committees in Wales (parliamentary note), 99
—— of cervical lymphatic glands (R. Reid and M. C. Wilkinson), 740 (O)—Correspondence on, 876, 1045
—— chronic disseminated, 555
—— in Cyprus, report on, 30
—— in hospital workers (Peter W. Edwards), 239, 1261 (O)
—— in Lancashire, 1137
—— in Manchester, 722
—— medical officers, information concerning, 494
—— Order: meat for human consumption (parliamentary note), 1204
—— pulmonary, early diagnosis of (Geoffrey Marshall), 239, 1103 (O)—Correspondence on, 1247
—— —— institutional treatment of (parliamentary note), 148
—— —— and tricuspid stenosis (J. R. Blackburne), 853

Tuberculosis, research and civil servants (parliamentary note), 1001
—— review of books on, 15, 324, 377, 421, 624, 663, 664, 706, 802, 1172, 1277, 1279
—— scheme, national, 931
—— in school children (Peter W. Edwards), 239
—— in Scotland (parliamentary note), 301
—— statistics (parliamentary note), 251
—— Swiss Research Institute for: Annual report for 1935-6, rev., 68
—— in Wales, 1089—Parliamentary note on, 303—Committee of inquiry, 722, 1195
Tuberculous diseases diploma, information concerning, 509
TUCKER, W. E.: Treatment of tennis elbow, 341—Athletic injuries of knee-joint, excluding cartilage injuries, 525 (O)—Correspondence on, 599
Tularemia, 1231—In Central Europe, 389
Tumour: Boeck's sarcoid, 534
—— intracranial, early diagnosis of (F. M. R. Walshe), 233, 889 (O)—(Norman M. Dott), 233, 891 (O)—Leading article on, 916
Tumours of blood vessel sheaths, 756
—— bone, discussion on, 285—Correspondence on, 351, 431
—— —— early diagnosis of malignancy in, 1191
—— —— giant-cell, treatment of, 351, 431, 553, 724
—— —— radiological aspects of (R. E. Roberts), 1207 (O)
—— —— responsibility of pathologist (J. S. Young), 647
—— cerebral, Aschheim-Zondek test in diagnosis of, 1079
—— malignant, review of book on, 217
—— neurological, review of book on, 750
—— spinal: a jubilee (leading article), 220—Correspondence on, 353
TURNER, G. Grey: Cancrum oris, 150—Hon. Fellowship of Royal Australasian College conferred on, 781—Tuberculous glands of neck, 986
—— H. M. Stanley: Nutrition in Falkland Islands, 626—Prescribing prontosil, 936
—— Philip: Tuberculous glands of neck, 985
TWINING, E. W.: Simplified tomograph, 56—Tomography, 237—Clinical value of tomograph, 1088
Twins, collision of (J. H. Spence), 1222
—— heavy, 1152
—— weight of, 252
Twitching of lower limbs, nocturnal, 888, 1003, 1054, 1102
Typhoid fever. *See* Fever

U

UDAONDO, Carlos Bonorino: *Les Gastropathies des Syphilitques*, rev., 529
UGGERI, C.: Experimental traumatic aneurysms, 187
Ulcer, Mooren's, of cornea, 1054
—— peptic, surgical treatment of non-stenosing (John Morley), 228, 312 (O)
—— perforated gastric and duodenal, treatment of, 1018
—— perforated peptic, two cases of (David Kyle), 214
—— tropical, 1115
Ulceration, duodenal, aetiology and treatment of, 372
Ulcers, buccal and lingual, 564, 604, 642, 688, 1054, 1102—Correction, 1152
Ultra-violet irradiation, 438, 642
—— —— light therapy and natural sunlight, 946, 1259
Unemployment assistance, medical certificates in (parliamentary note), 1100
—— Insurance Bill, 1148, 1203
UNGER, W.: Abscess of lung, 939
Union, Medical Defence: Annual report, 915—Annual meeting, 993

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:
American medicine, review of books on, 582
Cause of death of physicians in, 1130
Chicago Tumor Institute founded, 1031
Field dressing station seventy-five years ago, 346
Health in, 426
Venereal disease in, 812

University of Aberdeen: Appointments, 993—Degrees and pass lists, 143, 1307—Graduation ceremony, 135, 1300—Information concerning study of medicine, 458, 476—Lecture: Pathology—political economy of human body, 773
—— Belfast, Queen's: Appointments, 143, 303—Degrees and pass lists, 187—Information concerning study of medicine, 462, 478—Title of Professor Emeritus conferred, 1147
—— Birmingham: Awards, 93—Degrees and pass lists, 93—Information concerning study of medicine, 452, 472
—— Bristol: Information concerning study of medicine, 452, 472

UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE:
Appointments, 92, 830, 1000, 1147
Awards, 187, 436
Degrees and pass lists, 40, 92, 303, 436, 563, 780, 830, 943, 1050, 1147, 1254
Department of Experimental Psychology, 830
Information concerning study of medicine, 450, 471
Vice-Chancellor, 728

University of Dublin: Awards, 187—Degrees and pass lists, 143, 187, 248, 885, 1255—Information concerning study of medicine, 462, 478, 604
—— Durham: Appointments, 355—Awards, 93—Centenary of, 86—Information concerning study of medicine, 453, 473
—— Edinburgh: Awards, 247—Benefaction to, 992—Chancellorship, 138, 1299—Degrees and pass lists, 247, 943—Graduation ceremony, 1300—Information concerning study of medicine, 458, 476, 489
—— Glasgow: Appointments, 93—Awards, 830—Degrees and pass lists, 40, 830, 1050—Information concerning study of medicine, 458, 476
—— Göttingen, 120th Anniversary of, 99
—— Ireland, National: Degrees and pass lists, 93—Information concerning study of medicine, 462, 479—Meeting of Senate, 247
—— Lausanne: M.D. examination, 509
—— Leeds: Appointments, 1098—Awards, 687—Degrees and pass lists, 687—Honorary degrees, 142—Information concerning study of medicine, 454, 474
—— Leyden: 300th anniversary of introduction of clinical instruction, 1151
—— Liverpool: Appointments, 142—Degrees and pass lists, 142, 885, 1307—Information concerning study of medicine, 454, 474

UNIVERSITY OF LONDON:
Address of new building, 142
Appointments, 40, 92, 142, 400, 830, 885, 943, 1000
Awards, 92, 142, 247, 3[illegible], 400, 1000
Clinical instruction course, 563
Conferments, 1098
Course of lectures, 640
Degrees and pass lists, 247, 303, 355, 1147, 1254
Gifts, 1254
Grants, 399
Information concerning study of medicine, 451
King's College, 465, 471
Lectures, 780, 830, 1050
London Hospital Medical College, 247, 465, 601
—— School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 187, 488, 770, 830, 981, 1255
—— (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women, 247, 357, 470, 481, 716—Annual dinner, 1194
Meeting of Senate, 40
Opportunities for medical women students, 1124, 1144
Professorship of biometry, 729
Queen Mary College, 1209
Radiology: Medical, diploma in, 187—Scholarship in, 885
Recognition of teachers, 399
Senate, election to, 1307
Travelling studentship, 1255
University College Hospital Medical School, 247, 469, 471, 717, 729

University of Manchester: Appointments, 40, 187, 303, 885, 1050, 1307—Awards, 247—Degrees and pass lists, 142—Information concerning study of medicine, 455, 474

UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD:
Appointments, 247, 780, 885, 943, 934, 1000, 1254
Degrees and pass lists, 40, 92, 187, 303, 830, 1098, 1254, 1307
Gift to, 772
Information concerning study of medicine, 449, 471
Report of Nuffield Trustees, 984
Second May Fellowship in Medicine established, 885
Travelling fellowship, 1000

University of Paris: New rector appointed, 824
—— St. Andrews: Graduation ceremony, 135—Information concerning study of medicine, 458, 478—Honorary degrees, 93
—— Sheffield: Appointments, 781, 1050, 1255—Degrees and pass lists, 781—Information concerning study of medicine, 455, 475
—— Wales: Degrees and pass lists, 40, 93, 885, 1204—Honorary D.Sc. conferred, 1307—Information concerning study of medicine, 456, 475—Welsh National School of Medicine, 687, 885, 1204
Upton, Herbert Chrippes, obituary notice, of 397
Ureter, carcinoma of (Alexander Lyall), 961 (O)
Urethral meatus, irritation around, 688
Urinary infections, sulphanilamide in, 589
Uterine discharge, persistent, 1151
Uterus, pregnant, rupture of from indirect injury (Grace Stapleton), 367 (O)
—— retroversion of (J. S. Quin), 930

V

Vaccination deaths (parliamentary note), 886
Vaccine, anti-plague—live or dead? 23
—— reactions, 358, 438
Vaccines protecting against influenza, 150
Vagitus uterinus, case of, 564
VAIZEY, Michael (and Clifford HOYLE): *Chronic Miliary Tuberculosis*, rev., 421
VALAT, R.: Pink disease, 1021
Valdiguié, Prof., death of, 942
VALENTINE, James (and James S. KINNEAR): Ileo-caecal volvulus in a mental patient, 417
VAN ANDEL, M. A. (editor): *Opuscula Selecta Neerlandicorum de Arte Medica*, rev. 529
VAN ROOY, Prof.: Postgraduate education in obstetrics, 543
VAN ROOYEN, C. E.: Influenza, 334
VAN SOMEREN, Vernon D.: Occurrence of subclinical trichinosis in Britain—results from 200 London necropsies, 1162 (O)—Note on, 1178—Correspondence on, 1249
Varix of neck (H. S. Barber), 959 (O)
VAUGHAN, Janet M.: The haemorrhagic states, 227—Treatment of thrombocytopenic purpura, 842 (O)
—— Kathleen: Posture in childbirth, 333
Venereal disease, health passport for subject with in France, 331
—— —— statistics in France, 182
—— —— in U.S.A.: planning and research, 812
—— diseases officers, information concerning, 494
—— —— Scheme, Edinburgh: Annual report, 291
—— —— visit to Sweden, Norway, Denmark, and Holland for study of, 149
Ventilation and heating, review of book on, 1024
VERSCHUER, O. F. v. (and Karl DIEHL): *Der Erbeinfluss bei der Tuberkulose*, rev., 377
Vertigo, aural, clinical study of, 986
—— —— treatment of, 627
Vervaeck, Luigi, awarded Cesare Lombroso prize, 1003
Veterinary education, 180
—— profession, organisation of for control of animal diseases, 172
Vienna, births and deaths in, 1151
VIGNES, Henri: *Maladies des Femmes Enceintes*. III: *Affections de la Peau*, 1132
VIGONI: Tropical ulcer, 1115
VILVANDRÉ, G. E.: Investigation of gastric disease, 1299
Vinyl ether as an anaesthetic agent (Victor Goldman), 336, 1265 (O)
Virchow, Hans, 85th birthday, 781
Virus diseases, recent work on, 1039
—— —— of skin, treatment of (R. T. Brain), 288, 1064 (O)
Viruses, filterable, review of book on, 624
—— nature of, 1130
Vitamin B: brown bread versus white, 752
—— B and nicotinic acid (Leslie Harris), 1243
—— B, Benerva brand, 217
—— C nutrition in cases of haematemesis and melaena (Samuel Lazarus), 1011 (O)
—— content of foods, review of book on, 704
—— D, antirachitic, 1268
—— E in treatment of habitual abortion (David Currie), 281, 1218 (O)
Vivisection, review of book on, 1071
Vizard, Surg. Capt. Arthur Harry Hingston, obituary notice of, 834
VLASTO, M.: Operations for chronic mastoid disease, 1297
Vocal cords, care of in singers and speakers (Sir Milsom Rees), 208 (O), 292—Discussion on, 344—Correspondence on, 432, 557
VOGEL: Anti-plague vaccine, 24
Volhard, Franz, awarded Billroth medal, 1258
Volkmann's ischaemic contracture, an unusual cause of (Gawad Hamada), 418
Voluntary Aid Detachments: Latest Official returns, 40
—— Unofficial Aids Society, 100
Volvulus, ileo-caecal, in mental patient (James Valentine and James S. Kinnear), 417
—— shortly after delivery (J. H. Spence), 1169
Vomiting and diarrhoea in school children, epidemics of, 1193—Note on, 1176
VON HENTIG: Hans: *Punishment. Its Origin, Purpose and Psychology*, rev., 912
von Langenbeck, Bernhard, fiftieth anniversary of death of, 642
von Pfaundler, retires from chair of children's diseases at Munich, 720
VON STAPELMOHR, Sten: Rupture of extensor pollicis tendon, 635

W

WAGNER, Dr.: Position of doctor in new Germany, 542
WAKELEY, Cecil P. G. (and John B. HUNTER) (editors): *Rose and Carless Manual of Surgery*, fifteenth edition, rev., 376—Strangulated ovary in children, 392
WALDENSTRÖM, Prof.: Arthroplastics, 81

WALES:
Child welfare in, 597
Housing conditions in Carmarthen (parliamentary notes), 250, 1204
Maternity accommodation in Llanelly (parliamentary note), 1002
Midwifery schemes in (parliamentary note), 195
Operation of Midwives Act in (parliamentary note), 302
Report of King Edward VII Welsh National Memorial Association, 1089
Report of Welsh Board of Health for 1936-7, 350
Tuberculosis in (parliamentary note), 303—Committee of inquiry, 722, 1195
Water supply in Denbighshire (parliamentary note), 1100

Walford, Edward, obituary notice of, 834
WALKER, Arnold: Maternity work in L.C.C. hospitals, 1086
—— G. F.: Parkinsonism following peripheral trauma, 65—Correspondence on, 934, 1302—Aetiology of erythema nodosum, 877
—— Lieut.-Col. Josiah, appointed Deputy Lieutenant for County of Northampton, 251
—— Kenneth: Applying for hospital posts, 1250
WALL, Cecil: *History of the Surgeons' Company*, 1745-1800, rev., 1171
WALLACE, Hamish: Homes for cancer patients, 639
—— H. L.: Modification of cow's milk for infant feeding, 32
WALSHE, F. M. R.: Early diagnosis of intracranial tumour, 233, 889 (O)—Leading article on, 916—Indications for induction of abortion, 678, 826—Appointed editor of *Brain*, 1309
WALTER, W. Grey: Early diagnosis of intracranial tumours, 234
WALTERS, G. A. Bagot: Spinal anaesthesia for Caesarean section, 995
WALTON, Sir James: Treatment by intravenous infusion, 928—Investigation of gastric disease, 1299
War neurosis, control of incidence of, 27
WARBASSE, James Peter (and Calvin Mason SMYTH): *Surgical Treatment. A Practical Treatise on Therapy of Surgical Diseases*, second edition, rev., 911
WARDILL, W. E. M.: Cleft palate, 282
WARIN, John F. (and W. Howie TOD): Spontaneous pneumothorax occurring with onset of labour and resulting in sudden death, 374
Warner, William R. and Co., Ltd.: *Calendar of Medical History*, 1206
Warnings, 402, 1004
WARREN, C. P.: Foreign body in rectum, 638
Warts, plantar, instruments for, 119
Water Pollution Research Technical Paper No. 6, 1273
—— supply in Denbighshire (parliamentary note), 1100
—— —— in rural areas (parliamentary note), 1257
Watercress: Safe, 1140—Parliamentary note on, 1149
WATERFIELD, N. E.: Cardiac pain in gall-bladder subjects, 278
Watkin, Paul Ieuan, obituary notice of, 39
WATKYN-THOMAS, F. W.: Operations for chronic mastoid disease, 1297
WATSON, A. Gordon: Spa treatment in hot weather, 435—Spa treatment of rheumatism, 1249
—— Chalmers: Physical disorder in mental hospitals, 556
—— Donald: Otitis externa, 236
—— Sir Malcolm: Appreciation of Dr. John Gordon Thompson, 395
—— W., and Sons, Ltd., centenary of, 1089
—— William Alfred, obituary notice of, 834
WATSON-JONES, R.: Simple traction table for hip nailing operations, 751
WATSON-WILLIAMS, Eric: Sea-sickness, 986
Watt, Andrew H., obituary notice of, 640
—— J.: Tuberculosis in hospital workers, 239
WAY, Stanley: Antuitrin S intradermal pregnancy test, 1142
WEBER, F. Parkes: Hereditary sebaceous cysts, 294—Rare diseases or syndromes and clinical societies, 980
WEBSTER, J. H. Douglas: Need for an *x*-ray museum, 1152
—— R. C.: Sulphanilamide in gonorrhoeal infections, 727, 936
WEEKS, Courtenay C.: Conscious behaviour, 1145
Weil's disease in Aberdeen, 291
WEINSTEIN, A. A.: Nervous mechanisms in angina, 425
Welch, Edmund, obituary notice of, 397
WELLS, Arthur G.: Estimate of incidence of defective hearing in England and Wales, 18—Correspondence on, 90, 135, 244—Operations for chronic mastoid disease, 1297
—— Charles: Small intestine, 988
—— H. G. and G. P. (and Julian HUXLEY): *Man's Mind and Behaviour*, rev., 267—*Biology of the Human Race*, rev., 267
WELSH, Fauset: Hairpin in bladder, 150
Westminster: Opening of new maternity and child welfare centre, 1205
WHATLEY, Norman: School conditions and tuberculosis, 79
WHEELER, Donald: Otitis externa, 236
—— J. R.: Otitis externa, 236
—— Sir William I. de C.: Appreciation of Sir Thomas Myles, 188—Tribute to Irish general practitioners, 1138
Whelan, Lieut.-Col. Joseph Francis, obituary notice of, 400
WHIPPLE, Allen O. (and Fordyce B. ST. JOHN): *Nelson New Loose-Leaf Surgery*, rev., 968
WHITBY, Lionel E. H. (and C. J. C. BRITTON): *Disorders of the Blood*, second edition, rev., 377
—— Morton: Sulphanilamide in treatment of gonorrhoeal infections, 636, 828
WHITE, Reginald F.: Remedy for hay fever, 100
WHITELEY, M. A. (and Jocelyn Field THORPE): *Thorpe's Dictionary of Applied Chemistry*, rev., 705
Whitestone, Lieut.-Col. Charles William Henry, obituary notice of, 601
WHITMAN, Royal: Treatment of fractures of neck of femur, 934
Whitewell, Lieut.-Col. Robert Richard Harvey, obituary notice of, 1204
Whortleberries, 948
WIDDOWSON, E. M. (and R. A. MCCANCE): Food requirements and food intakes, 311 (O)
Wiesentreu, Pater Walzel v., death of, 1309
WIGGINS, A. W. Barclay: Successive miscarriages, 306
Wignall, Thomas Henry, obituary notice of, 884
WILKIE, Sir David: Scottish tradition in surgery, 120—Note on, 252—Cholecystitis, 277—Education in surgery for general practice, 439 (O)—Correspondence on, 552
WILKINSON, John F.: Pernicious anaemia and diabetes mellitus, 723
—— K. D.: Treatment of circulatory failure, 279
—— M. C. (and R. REID): Tuberculosis of cervical lymphatic glands, 740 (O)—Correspondence on, 876, 1045
—— W. Camac: Aetiology of erythema nodosum, 638
Will, signing of: Acknowledgement by signal, 39
WILLCOX, Sir William: National physical training, 991
Williams, A. D. J. E., made Official Member of Legislative Council of Nyasaland Protectorate, 1205
—— Harley: Propaganda and publicity methods, 79
—— J. Price: Puerperal fever in general practice, 1094
—— Katharine Lloyd: Spinal anaesthesia for Caesarean section, 826
—— Leonard (and F. Howard HUMPHRIS): *Emanotherapy*, rev., 584
—— Ralph P.: Open-air schools, 79
—— T. Pearse: Dilatation and elongation of colon, 281
—— Col. W. E. R., appointed Honorary-Surgeon to Viceroy and Governor-General of India, 641
WILLIAMSON, H.: Prophylaxis of ophthalmia neonatorum, 995
WILLOUGHBY, W. G.: Treatment of laryngeal diphtheria, 343
WILLS, Lucy: Nutritional needs in pregnancy, 281—Food intakes and requirements, 339
—— medical reference in early, 682
Wilson, Claude, obituary notice of, 942
—— Edward Adrian, memorial tablet to, 99
—— Emily A. C.: Hereditary sebaceous cysts, 185
—— G. Haswell (and R. H. BLUNDELL) (editor); *Trial of Buck Ruxton*, 685
—— Henry, obituary notice of, 191
—— James Alexander: *Contribution to History of Lanarkshire*, vol. 2, rev., 1225
—— J. E.: Open-air schools, 79—Wider issues of health legislation in industry, 342
—— J. St. George: *Pre-Natal and Post-Natal Management*, rev., 663
—— J. V.: Tests for renal function, 354
—— Col. N. M., appointed Honorary Surgeon to the King, 1256
—— Samuel, obituary notice of, 39
WINDEYER, B. W.: Tuberculous glands of neck, 985
WINGFIELD, R. C.: *Pulmonary Tuberculosis in Practice. A Modern Conception*, rev., 1172
WINSBURY-WHITE, H. P.: Forceps for introducing suprapubic tube, 168
Winsley Sanatorium and Dr. Lionel A. Weatherly, 687
WINTERSTEIN, C. E.: Mental manifestations of head injuries, 283
WINTZ, Prof.: Short-wave therapy at Erlangen, 289
WIPRUD, Theodore: *Business Side of Medical Practice*, rev., 1122
Wireless, consultations, 1260
WISE, H. T. S. (and W. B. GABRIEL): Obscure case of *B. coli* peritonitis, 14—Correspondence on, 139
WISHART, G. M. (D. P. CUTHBERTSON and J. W. CHAMBERS): *Practical Physiological Chemistry for Medical Students*, rev., 1123
WITTKOWER, Erich: Influence of emotions on bodily functions, 82—(and A. LOEWY): *Pathology of High Altitude Climate*, rev., 854
WITTS, L. J.: Appointed member of Medical Research Council, 197—The haemorrhagic states, 227, 689 (O)—Dilatation and elongation of colon, 282—Reviews *Endocrines in Theory and Practice*, 322—Treatment by intravenous infusion, 928
WOLFF, Eugene: *Diseases of the Eye. A Textbook for Students and Practitioners*, rev., 267—Colour of the optic disk, 340
—— Georg (and Franz GOLDMANN): *Tod und Todesursachen unter den Berliner Juden*, rev., 663—Aetiological problems of cancer and tuberculosis, 770
WOLTER, Friedrich: *Seuchenentstehung und Klimaforschung*, rev., 16—*Die Entstehungsursachen der Haffkrankeit*, rev., 16
Women medical students from Cambridge, 1305
—— in medicine: information concerning the study of medicine, 481
—— students, opportunities for in London, 1124, 1144, 1260
WOOD, David J.: Night blindness in eye diseases, 132
—— J. L. Miller (and F. E. CAMPS): Puerperal infections in relation to midwifery attendants, 811
—— Sir Kingsley: Cheap milk for mothers and children, 276—Visit of to Tyneside district, 642—Adequate and efficient nursing service, 677
—— W. Burton: Abscess of the lung, 332
Wood-Hill, H., elected mayor of Beccles, 1002
WOODS, Hugh: Idiosyncrasy to prontosil, 828
—— R. R.: The audiometer in clinical otology, 236
—— Sir Robert H.: Appreciation of Sir Thomas Myles, 188
—— Sir Robert Stanton: Future of physical medicine, 872—Research and treating in rheumatism, 1198
—— R. Salisbury: Union of carpal scaphoid (by immobilization) after six weeks' delay in treatment, 1119—Correspondence on, 1250
WOODWARK, Sir Stanley: Spa as a national asset, 1185
WOOTTON, L. H.: Incidence of war neurosis, 29
Workman, William Hunter, obituary notice of, 942
Workmen's Compensation Bill, 1099
WORMALL, A.: Recent work on chemistry of insulin, 232
Wraith, Col. Ernest Arnold, obituary notice of, 1146
WRIGHT, A. J.: Aural vertigo, 986—Operations for chronic mastoid disease, 1296
—— Surg.-Capt. F. C., to command hospital ship *Maine*, 781
—— Garnett: Treatment of staphylococcal infections, 994
—— H. D.: Recent work of virus diseases, 1040
—— Stanley W.: Indications for induction of abortion, 725
—— William, obituary notice of, 881
Wyatt, R. B. Hervey, elected coroner for East London District, 1002
WYKERD, Hermanus Claasens: *Maligne Tumoren Van de Neus en Neusbijholten*, rev., 217
WYLIE, John R.: Elongation and dilatation of the colon, 391—Radiology of megacolon, 679
Wyndham, Sir Charles, centenary of birth of, 1258

X

X-ray museum, need for, 1054, 1152
—— negatives, who owns them? 1246
—— plain, 829, 940, 1047, 1199
—— therapy, wide-field (S. Gilbert Scott), 1238
—— victims, 825
X rays in diagnosis of cardiac disease, 1193
X and γ Rays, Some Quantitative Aspects of the Biological Action of (C. M. Scott), 384

Y

YATES, A. Gurney: Early diagnosis of intracranial tumours, 234
—— A. Lowndes: Incidence of deafness in England and Wales, 90
Yolland, Lieut.-Col. J. H.: British Red Cross Society appointment, 47
YORKE, Warrington: Blackwater fever, 85
Yorkshire, cancer research in, 389
YOUNG, C. J.: Agranulocytosis and para-aminobenzene sulphonamide, 105 (O)—Correspondence on, 295—Agranulocytosis and rheumatism, 252
—— Gavin: Operations for chronic mastoid disease, 1297
—— H. T. P.: Parental alcoholism as a factor in adolescent crime, 820
—— James: Maternity work in L.C.C. hospitals, 1086—Medico-legal aspects of abortion, 1192
—— J. S.: Tumours of bone—responsibilities of the pathologist, 285, 647 (O)—Pathology, political economy of human body, 773
—— Thomas, Oration: Retina and role of visual purple, 1242
YULE, G. Udney (and M. G. KENDALL): *Introduction to Theory of Statistics*, eleventh edition, rev., 1276

Z

Zinc protamine insulin suspension, 664
ZUCKERMAN: Hormones and enlargement of prostate, 269
ZUM BUSCH, J. P.: Strangulated ovary in a hernia in an infant, 1102
Zymotic diseases, decrease in, 676

Published at the Office of the British Medical Association, Tavistock Square, W.C. 1, and Printed by Eyre and Spottiswoode, Ltd., East Harding Street, E.C. 4.